

Index, Volume X, October 8, 1965 — September 30, 1966

Alphabetical designations: (A) Article; (B) Book Review; (BB) Book Brief; (CRT) Current Religious Thought; (E) Editorial; (EV) The Eternal Verities; (L) Letter to the Editor; (LF) A Layman and His Faith; (MW) The Minister's Workshop; (N) News; (P) Poem; (PB) Paperback; (PR) Preacher in the Red; (Q) Quotation; (RP) Reprint.

Book reviews are indexed under author and title of book. Reviewer's name appears in parentheses. Denominations and related items are listed in broad groupings such as Baptists; Lutherans.

This volume and all preceding volumes are available on microfilm through University Microfilms, Inc., 313 North First Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48107.

A

Aasgaard, Johan, death of (N), 487
 Abandoned to Christ, by L. E. Maxwell (PB), 419
 'Abba': The Christ Child's Word for God, by William Childs Robinson (A), 813
 Abbott, Anthony S.: *Shaw and Christianity* (BB), 740
 Abbott, Glenn C.: *Needed: A Prophetic Breakthrough* (A), 1034
 ABC—See American Baptist Convention
 Abortion at issue (N), 1218
 Abortion, by Lawrence Loder (BB), 1213
 Abrahams, by J.-M. Warbler and Harold Winstone (PB), 958
 Academic freedom, no shelter for heresy (E), 359
 Academic Sacred Cow, The (E), 359
 Acceptance, What If . . . (C), 1128
 Accidents, train strikes church bus (N), 1063
 Achtemeier, Elizabeth: *The Feminine Crisis in Christian Faith: The Bible's Challenge to Today's Woman* (BB), 690
 Acquiring and Developing Church Real Estate, by Joseph Sittles (BB), 471
 Across the Editor's Desk: *The Story of the State Baptist Papers*, by Ervin I. McDonald (David E. Mason) (B), 1268
 Acts of the Apostles
 resurrection, central message of (A), 197
 Adam, What If . . . (C), 565
 Adams, J. McKee: *Biblical Backgrounds* (BB), 586
 Adams, James L.
 Disciples: *Radical Surgery* (N), 1155
 Shuttleworth Shake-up (N), 277
 Adler, Rabbi Morris, shot (N), 598
 Adrift on a Red Sea? (E), 623
 Adult education, See Christian education
 Adult School of Christian Education (Pittsburgh) (A), 506
 Adventists
 Seventh-day Adventist Church
 Fiftieth World Conference (N), 1059
 Adventures of a Deserter, by Jan Overduin (Paul C. Zylstra) (B), 523
 Adventure of Living, The, by Paul Turner (Orylle S. Walters) (B), 363
 Adventures of Robinson Crusoe, by Daniel Defoe (PB), 44
 Adventures with God, ed. by Harry N. Huxhold (BB), 905
 Aesthetics
 mystery of (A), 1195
 and perception (A), 1196
 Affirm for God: *Biography of Fredrik Franson*, by David B. Woodward (BB), 1052
 Africa
 All-Africa Conference of Churches opens training course in radio techniques (N), 800
 assassination of South African prime minister (N), 1272; 1298
 a "Christian continent" by 2000? (A), 769
 Congo Protestant Council operates radio station ECCO future of apartheid (E), 1318
 Kennedy, Robert F. in (N), 1019
 (N), 800
 African Challenge
 distributed again in Ghana (N), 1164
 After Death: *A Sure and Certain Hope?*, by J. A. Motyer (PB), 789
 After the Fall: *Converts and Red Ink* (N), 159
 'Agony and the Ecstasy, The,' by Eutychus II (L), 133
 Air Force Academy
 Bible study groups (N), 105
 cheating in (A), 131
 Alabama
 acquittal of Thomas L. Coleman (E), 90
 Negroes vote for first time (E), 892
 Alaska, historic Russian Orthodox Cathedral destroyed by fire (N), 429
 Alcohol
 alcoholism national disaster (E), 1260
 anesthetic drug (A), 720
 and education (A), 720
 more educational programs advocated (N), 537
 no drinking by pilots and passengers recommended (E), 576
 'practice drinking' proposed (N), 537
 Alcoholism: *Its Facets and Phases*, by Marvin A. Black (BB), 216
 Alexander, Holmes M.: *Washington and Lee: A Study in the Will to Win* (BB), 1010
 Alinsky, Saul
 invitation to organize the poor withdrawn (N), 1063
 All Curled Up, by Eutychus II (L), 474
 All in Each Place, Towards Re-union in England, ed. by J. I. Packer (Geoffrey S. R. Cox) (B), 155

All the Bandits of China: *Adventures of a Missionary in a Land Ravaged by Bandits and Warlords*, by Barbara Jurgensen (BB), 418
 All Things Common: *The Hutterian Way of Life*, by Victor Peters (BB), 788
 All Things to All Men, ed. by Joseph F. X. Cavetello (BB), 845
 Altar and the Gift, The, by B. L. Bryan (P), 987
 Alter Orient und Altes Testament: *Probleme und ihre Lösungen: Aufklärung und Erläuterung*, by K. A. Kitchen (PB), 1314
 Althaus, Paul: *The Divine Command: A New Perspective on Law and Gospel* (PB), 1213
 Althizer, Thomas J. J.
 challenged to a debate (N), 646
 and 'Christian' atheism (E), 994
 considered a liability (E), 732
 creates problems at Emory University (N), 277
 The Gospel of Christian Atheism (James Doane) (B), 1005
 Methodist bishops condemn his views (N), 534
 most vocal spokesman for the God-is-dead movement (A), 332
 quoted on 'death of God' theology (A), 707 ff.
 quoted on 'death of God' (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 22
 quoted on validity on evangelism (N), 374
 teaching of 'God is dead' (E), 147
 Altizer, Thomas J. J., and Hamilton, William: *Radical Theology and the Death of God* (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 1209
 Amazing Grace, by Robert Drake (Roderick Jellema) (B), 734
 American Association of Theological Schools, Robert V. Moss, Jr. new president (N), 1019
 American Baptists: COCU on ice? (N), 274
 American Baptists in Midstream (N), 961
 American Baptists Shun Blake-Pike Talks (N), 530
 American Bible Society
 anniversary noted by U. S. Senate (N), 61
 work of (A), 1077
 American history
 Marston's Oxford History is intended for the intelligent patriot (B), 414
 American Institute of Holy Land Studies, The, moves to Mount Zion (E), 412
 American Jewish Congress
 opposes public school classes in church buildings (N), 1225
 American Jewish Yearbook 1965 (BB), 418
 American Male, The, by Myron Brenton (BB), 1314
 American Quakers Today, ed. by Edwin B. Bronner (PB), 741
 American Revolution, The: *Two Centuries of Interpretation*, ed. by Edmund S. Morgan (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 840
 American Scientific Affiliation (N), 1280
 American Society of Christian Ethics
 Cox on his Secular City (N), 538
 Amish
 close intermarriage may have caused disease (N), 487
 Iowa governor arranges truce with (N), 641
 vs. Iowa (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 24
 Amplified Bible, The (BB), 634
 Anabaptists
 pioneers of religious liberty (L), 351
 Analytical Philosophy of History, by Arthur C. Danto (BB), 1102
 Anarchists, The, by James Joll (PB), 1102
 Anchor Bible, The, Volume 14: *Exra and Nehemiah*, by Jacob M. Myers (BB), 690
 Anchor Bible, The, Volume 15: *Job*, ed. by Marvin H. Pope (Carl E. DeVries) (B), 268
 Anchor Bible, The, Volume 16: *Psalms I (1-50)*, ed. by Mitchell Dahood, S.J. (Ronald Youngblood) (B), 903
 Anchor Bible, The, Volume 29: *The Gospel According to John, I-XII*, ed. by Raymond E. Brown (BB), 1152
 . . . And I Am His, by Don Ian Smith (P), 822
 Anderson, Bernard W.: *Understanding the Old Testament* (second edition) (BB), 1102
 Anderson, Erica: *The Schweitzer Album: A Portrait in Words and Pictures* (BB), 419
 Anderson, Gary, world rifle champion (N), 1164
 Anderson, Ken: *Himalayan Heartbeat* (BB), 272
 Anderson, Marian
 receives church woman of the year award (N), 1019
 Anderson, Martin: *Multiple Ministries: Staffing the Local Church* (PB), 473
 Anderson, Robert L.: *Crossroads of Lent: Sermons for the Lenten Season* (PB), 587
 Anderson, Robert L. and Peter B. Fischer: *An Introduction to Christianity* (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 1050

The content of CHRISTIANITY TODAY is surveyed and indexed for various reader interests by the following reference lists:

1. Christian Periodical Index, Christian Librarians' Fellowship;
2. Index to Religious Periodical Literature of the American Theological Library Association;
3. Internationale Zeitschriftenschau für Bibelwissenschaft und Grenzgebiete (International Periodical for Bible Knowledge and Related Subjects), Tübingen, Germany;
4. New Testament Abstracts, Theological Faculty of Weston College, Massachusetts;
5. Religious and Theological Abstracts, Theological Publications, Myerstown, Pennsylvania.

Anderson, V. Elving, speaks on genetic control (N), 1280
 Andrews, Stefan: *The Bible Story* (BB), 1010
 Andrews, Bill: *The Minister's Devotional Life* (A), 1293
 Anglican Hymnbook, The (J. M. R. Drummond) (B), 733
 Anglicanism in Ecumenical Perspective, by William H. van de Pol (William B. Williamson) (B), 37
 Anglicans
 Alphaeus H. Zulu to head a South African diocese (N), 1163
 Anglican Church of Canada commissions D. E. Ward for work with Inter-Varsity Christian Fellowship (N), 1111
 Archbishop Strong named acting primate in Australia (N), 964
 Bishop Russell thrown out of Zanibar (N), 914
 Canon George Edward Brigstocke converted to Roman Catholicism (N), 172
 Canterbury on Graham's London Crusade (N), 743
 Canterbury visits the Vatican (N), 742
 Church Army in Canada recruiting women (N), 532
 Church of England
 assembly endorses a fixed day for Easter (N), 598
 bishops favor Wolfenden Report (CRT), 229
 Church Missionary Society
 trouble for missionaries in Sudan (N), 429
 liturgical reform in (N), 421
 new abortion recommendations (N), 421
 new divorce law proposed (N), 1159
 Hong Kong
 Joost de Blank turns down appointment as bishop (N), 1063
 jurisdictional dispute at Edinburgh (N), 278
 Marcus Lawrence Loane elected Archbishop of Sydney (N), 1164
 and Methodists, progress of unity talks (N), 1274
 and orthodox (N), 1298
 theology, in Richard Hooker's Laws . . . (A), 1236
 U.S. Episcopalian hindered from assisting Presbyterian church (N), 1157
 Anguish of the Jews: *Twenty-three Centuries of Anti-Semitism*, by Edward H. Flannery (PB), 217
 Anne Sullivan Centennial, The (E), 676
 Annihilation, view of Edward White (EV), 141
 wicked will be destroyed (EV), 141
 Another Foundation: *The Presbyterian Confessional Crisis*, by Edmund P. Clowney (PB), 217
 Anselm
 quoted on existence of God (L), 202
 Anthony, Yancey and his Collegiate Baptist Church charged with fraud (N), 749
 Antichrist
 in the decline of Western theism (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 21
 Anti-Intellectualism in American Life, by Richard Hofstadter (PB), 1053
 Anti-Semitism
 and the Christian church (E), 995
 condemned by Bible (E), 35
 and orthodox (B), 1097
 in Russia (E), 35
 Apartheid (N), 1272
 denounced by South African RC bishops (N), 1160
 future of (E), 1318
 Apostle to the Illiterates: *Chapters in the Life of Francis C. Laubach*, by David E. Mason (PB), 1314
 Apostolic Fathers, The: *A New Translation and Commentary, Volume II: First and Second Clement*, by Robert M. Grant and Holt H. Graham (BB), 586
 Apostolic Fathers, The: *A New Translation and Commentary, Volume III: The Didache and Barnabas*, by Robert A. Kraft (BB), 528
 Appearance of Man, The, by Pierre Teilhard de Chardin (Boele Boelens) (B), 1098
 Appleby, David P.: *History of Church Music* (PB), 741
 Appraisal of NCC Missions: *A Secular Shape*, by Darby Fulton (N), 104
 Approaches to Reformation of the Church, by D. W. Marshall, et al. (PB), 1213
 Aquinas, Thomas (A), 70
 quoted on existence of God (L), 201
 Archaeology
 prayer by Jesus (?) found in a prayer book (N), 429
 terminology and methodology (A), 443
 Archaeology and the Living Word, by Jerry Vardaman (BB), 100
 Archaeology of World Religions, The (three volumes) by Jack Finegan (PB), 598
 Archbishop and Rhodesia, The (E), 208
 Archer, Gleason L., Jr.: *Old Testament Literature in 1965* (A), 439
 Architecture and the Church, by the Commission on Church Architecture of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod (PB), 44
 Architecture in Worship: *The Christian Place of Worship*, by André Bléier (BB), 100

- Are Men's Brains Now at Stake? (E), 1141
- Are We Forfeiting Our Heritage?, by Hermann Sasse (A), 82
- Are We Losing Our Artistic Heritage?, by Jane W. Lauber (A), 1192
- Are We Really So Mature? (E), 946
- Argentina
military regime criticized by Roman Catholic bishops (N), 1281
- Argyle, A. W.: God in the New Testament (Steven Barabas) (B), 903
- Ark of the Covenant from Conquest to Kingship, The, by Marten H. Woudstra (PB), 370
- Arkansas
evolution cannot be taught in public schools (N), 55
law against teaching evolution unconstitutional (N), 1019
teaching of evolution (N), 797
- Armed Forces
the Church and its concern for the soldiers (E), 834
- Armistage, Cyril M., death of (N), 1019
- Armstrong, Allan E., death of (N), 1225
- Armstrong, Roger D.: Peace Corps and Christian Mission (PB), 371
- Art of Dynamic Preaching, The: A Practical Guide to Better Preaching, by Peter-Thomas Rohrbach, O.C.D. (James Doane) (B), 629
- Art of Pastoral Conversation, The, by Helle Faber & Ebel van der Schoot (Melvin D. Hugen) (B), 951
- Art of Public Bible Readings, The, by Webb Garrison (A), 395
- Art: Temptation to Sin or Testimony of Grace?, by Calvin Seerveld (A), 239
- Arts
Christian approach to teaching (A), 1176
Christian art needed (A), 239
Christian stake in (A), 1171
freedom and talents to be used in Christian life (A), 1193
impoverishment in Christianity (A), 1192
influence of Reformation (A), 74
material did not warrant exhibition (N), 913
religion need not clash with the (A), 391
suppression of, by the Church (A), 239
- Arts and Religion: They need Not Clash, by Thomas Howard (A), 391
- Artist as a Witness, The (N), 1220
- Ascension, meaning of (A), 863
- Aspects of the Church, by Heinrich Fries (BB), 1053
- Assassination of Hendrik Verwoerd, The (N), 1272
- Assemblies of God
Warren P. McPherson new public relations supervisor (N), 800
- Assignment: Overseas, by John Rosengrant and Stanley J. Rowland, Jr. (PB), 958
- Associated Church Press
annual convention (N), 853
- Association of Evangelicals of Africa and Madagascar establishment of (N), 391
- At the UN: Behind the Pope's Visit (N), 101
- Atheism
Altizer on Christian (B), 1005
theological road map from modernism to (A), 894
"village atheist" seeks conversion (A), 1244
- Athens or Jerusalem?, by L. A. Garrard (Martin H. Cressley) (B), 98
- Athos
new headquarters for the Ecumenical Patriarchate? (N), 1160
- Soviet Union monks admitted (N), 1160
- Atlanta Methodist chapel collapses (N), 1281
- Atonement
denied by Christian Science (A), 551
- an incarnation (EV), 28
- Indians
epilogue to slaying of missionaries by (N), 379
may attend World Congress of Evangelism (N), 379
murdered tribesmen (E), 676
- Auca Spears Flash Again (E), 676
- Augustine, What If . . . (C), 474
- Auster, Bob: The Campus and the Church (Q), 947
- Austin, William: The Zondervan Pastor's Annual for 1966 (BB), 471
- Australia
Archbishop Strong named acting primate of Church of England in (N), 964
declaration and plea for the Scriptures (E), 994
Lutherans consolidate work (N), 227
- Automobiles
death rate steadily rising (E), 520
- Autrey, C. E.: A Theology of Evangelism (BB), 528
- Averill, Lloyd J.: A Strategy for the Protestant College (PB), 1153
- Awkward Questions on Christian Love, by Hugh Montefiore (PB), 473
- B**
- Baal or God: Fantasy vs. Truth, by Herman J. Otten (PB), 419
- Boas, Charles W., treasurer, United Bible Societies (N), 1164
- Babbage, Stuart Barton: The Mark of Cain: Studies in Literature and Theology (PB), 691
- Babies and the 'New Birth' Rate (Survey), 764
- Baby Born in a Stable, The, by Janice Kramer (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
- Bach, Johann Sebastian (A), 74
- Bach, What If . . . (C), 250
- Baillie, John: The Interpretation of Religion: An Introductory Study of Theological Principles (PB), 371
- Bainton, Roland H.: Christian Attitudes Toward War and Peace: A Historical Survey and Critical Re-evaluation (PB), 529
- Baird, William R., Sr., and John E.: Funeral Meditations (PB), 1102
- Baker Book House moves to new building (N), 646
- Baker, Dwight L.: Communist Star Rises Over Nazareth (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 35
- Baker, Nelson B.: What Is the World Coming To? A Study for Laymen of the Last Things (PB), 473
- Baker, Robert A.: The First Southern Baptists (PB), 958
- Baldwin, Stanley C.: Worldliness Is More than Breaking Tobacco (A), 345
- Bales, James D.
challenges Altizer to a debate (N), 646
Two Worlds—Christianity and Communism (PB), 635
- Balthasar, Hans Urs von: Word and Redemption: Essays in Theology (2) (BB), 43
- Banigan, Sherran (ed.): Hear Our Grace (BB), 905
- Bannerman, Douglas: Difficulties about Baptism (PB), 157
- Baptism, arguments against infant (B), 951
- Baptism and Christian Unity, by A. Gilmore (BB), 1153
- Baptism of Jesus, The, by J. M. Warbler and Harold Winston (PB), 157
- Baptism Today and Tomorrow, by G. R. Beasley-Murray (James Doane) (B), 951
- Brenton, Myron: The American Male (BB), 1314
- Baptists
American Baptist Association
national messenger meeting (N), 1110
- American Baptist Convention
churches established in the South (N), 274
Dr. Giffings resigns from Berkeley Baptist Divinity School (N), 535
ecumenistic trends (A), 248
explores union with Church of the Brethren (N), 61
little appeal for an American super-church (N), 274
not ready for COCU (N), 961
seminary merger promoted (N), 109
shun Blake-Pike talks (N), 530
stays out of COCU (N), 592
Tiller, Carl, new president (N), 1057
Torbet, Robert G., first full-time director of the Division of Cooperative Christianity (N), 1163
- Baptist General Conference, joins the NAE (N), 1110
- Baptist Unity Movement, annual meeting (N), 857
- Atlantic Baptist Convention
control of Acadia University under attack (N), 643
Blake sees "wisdom" of American Baptists in the avoiding of a superchurch (N), 637
- Burma Baptist Convention
100th anniversary (N), 227
- Collegiate Baptist Church
charged with fraud (N), 749
- Conservative Baptist Association
no internal unity (N), 1016
controversy at Cincinnati church (N), 109
- Denmark Baptist Union to run a lottery (N), 1164
- Hargroves, V. Carney, chosen as chairman of the Baptist World Alliance (N), 800
- National Baptist Convention of America and civil rights (N), 60
- National Baptist Convention, U.S.A., Inc. and civil rights (N), 60
- New Testament Association of Baptist Churches (a new group formed) (N), 1016
- Newell Baptist Church destroyed by fire (N), 1111
- Nigerians not wanted in First Baptist Church, Richmond, Va. (N), 227
- North American Fellowship of the Baptist World Alliance and joint evangelism (N), 743
- Progressive National Baptist Convention and civil rights (N), 60
- Progressive National Baptist Convention
applies for NCC membership (N), 1019
joins the Baptist World Alliance (N), 592
- Seventh Day Baptists
annual meeting (N), 1275
- Southern Baptist Convention
annual meeting in Detroit (N), 961
and the Bible (E), 810
to build seminary in Yugoslavia (N), 1225
campus evangelism lags (E), 1260
Federal aid hottest issue (N), 169
- Baptist Education Study Task
Government aid point of contention (N), 1060
- Federal aid turned down (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34
- Furman University accepts federal aid (N), 169
- John Jeter Hurt, Jr., to edit Texas Baptist Standard (N), 1164
- Northwest Baptist Church (Miami) leads in number of baptisms (N), 1225
- record gains reported (N), 646
- Sunday School enrollment in Texas (N), 1225
- young people volunteer for missionary service (N), 799
- Barbados
government desires to stop salaries of Anglican clergymen (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
- Barkenaquist, James L., married to Beverly Barnes (N), 109
- Barkman, Paul F.: Man in Conflict (Glenn R. Wittig) (B), 633
- Barnes, Beverly, married in Moscow (N), 109
- Barnette, Henlee H.: An Introduction to Communism (Arthur F. Glasser) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 27
- Barnhouse, Donald Grey, Jr., and 'Frontiers of Faith' TV program (E), 575
- Baron, Salo Wittmayer: A Social and Religious History of the Jews: Late Middle Ages and Era of European Expansion, 1200-1650, Volume IX: Under Church and Empire (BB), 787
- Baron, Salo Wittmayer: A Social and Religious History of the Jews: Late Middle Ages and Era of European Expansion, 1200-1650, Volume X: On the Empire's Periphery (BB), 787
- Barrett, Earl E.: A Christian Perspective of Knowing (Harold B. Kuhn) (B), 524
- Barrett, Ethel: Sometimes I Feel Like a Blob (PB), 587
- Barry, F. R.: Questioning Christian Faith (PB), 691
- Bartels, F. L.: The Roots of Ghana Methodism (BB), 471
- Barth, Karl
and Confession of 1967 (A), 559
- eightieth birthday (N), 854
- German Church Conflict, The (PB), 691
- Barton, Amos B., president, Judson College (N), 1281
- Barton, Florence Whitfield Olympia: A Novel of the Reformation (Roderick Jellima) (B), 212
- Baseball
Minneapolis Twins losing (N), 1057
- World Series players have Christian testimony (N), 105
- Batfelder, Robert C.: The Irreversible Decision, 1939-1950 (PB), 371
- Batdorf, Irvin W.: Interpreting the Beatitudes (PB), 1153
- Baum, Gregory, O.S.A.: Is the New Testament Anti-Semitic? (PB), 958
- Baumgaertner, John H.: Meet the Twelve (PB), 789
- Baynick, H., quoted and referred to (A), 612
- Baxter, Edna M.: Learning to Worship (BB), 43
- Baxley, Kay M.: Contemporary Theatre and the Christian Faith (Calvin D. Linton) (B), 270
- Bea, Augustin Cardinal: The Study of the Synoptic Gospels: New Approaches and Outlooks (BB), 690
- Beardies, John W., III (ed.): Reformed Dogmatics (James Doane) (B), 522
- Beasley-Murray, G. R.: Baptism Today and Tomorrow (James Doane) (B), 951
- Beattles
records withdrawn from many radio stations (N), 1164
may sing at cathedral opening (N), 110
- Beaver, R. Pierce (ed.): Christianity and African Education: The Papers of a Conference at the University of Chicago (PB), 1271
- Beckering, Raymond
elected president, General Synod, Reformed Church in America (N), 1043
- Bed and Board: Plain Talk about Marriage, by Robert Farrar Capon (BB), 273
- Beginnings of Christianity, The, Part I: The Acts of the Apostles, Volume IV: English Translation and Commentary, by Kirsopp Lake and Henry J. Cadbury (RP), 1102
- Behler, G. M., O.P.: The Last Discourse of Jesus (BB), 405
- Behnke, Charles W.: Today and Tomorrow: Devotions for People Who Are Growing with the Years (BB), 370
- Belgian Confession
and Christ's obedience, referred to (A), 611, 613
- Belgium, David: The Cross and the Creed: The Seven Last Words in Light of the Third Article of the Creed (PB), 587
- Belief and Unbelief: A Philosophy of Self-Knowledge, by Michael Novak (Carl F. H. Henry) (B), 269
- Bell, E. N.
Bishop Golightly Gives the Devil His Due (A), 991
- Village Atheist Seeks Conversion, The (A), 1244
- Bell, Keith A., dean of students, Seattle Pacific College (N), 1281
- Bell, L. Nelson
Caught Off Base, (LF), 406
Cause and Effect (LF), 992
Christians, Look Up! (LF), 514
Cost of Redemption, The (LF), 898
For a Friend (LF), 1086
Glimpse of Eternity, A (LF), 258
God In Perspective (LF), 1040
Joy (LF), 1188
Man's Inadequacy (LF), 142
Great Counterfeit, The (LF), 1138
hospitalized (N), 749
Living Book, The (LF), 627
Narrow Road, The (LF), 361
Needed: A Burglar Alarm (LF), Dec. 17, 1965, 18
Not Nineteenth—First (LF), 1308
Our Sure Anchor (LF), 942
Priorities First (LF), 570
Some Fools, The (LF), 464
Sanctification (LF), 209
Seal of Faith, The (LF), 30
Spiritual vs. Secular (LF), 830
Sufficient for the Task (LF), 776
'Thy Word Is Truth' (LF), 680
Utterly Foolish! (LF), 1261
Where the Need Is (LF), 726
- Beloved Invader, The, by Eugenia Price (Roderick Jellima) (B), 212
- Bender, Urie A.: The Witness: Message, Method, Motivation (Herman J. Ridder) (B), 466
- Bennett, G. V., and Walsh, J. D. (ed.): Essays in Modern English Church History (BB), 1010
- Bennett, John C.
Foreign Policy in Christian Perspective (Earle E. Cairns) (B), 1145
quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 373
Road to Peace, The (PB), 1053
- Benoli, Pierre, O.P., and Murphy, Roland E., O. Carm. (ed.): Concilium, Volume 10: The Human Reality of Sacred Scripture (BB), 1010
- Bente, F.: Historical Introductions to the Book of Concord (RP), 846
- Bereczky, Albert, death of (N), 1111
- Berg, Darrell E.: A Piece of Blue Sky (BB), 156
- Bergendoff, Conrad: Olavus Petri and the Ecclesiastical Transformation in Sweden, 1521-1552 (BB), 100
- Bergey, Alyce: The World God Made: The Story of Creation (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
- Bergsma, Stuart: Speaking with Tongues (PB), 691
- Berkouwer, G. C.
honored by Free University of Amsterdam (N), 223
Christ 'For Us?' (CRT), 647
Critical Bible Study (CRT), 382
Obedience of a Perfect Son, The (A), 610
Rome Faces Modernism (CRT), 916
What Conservative Evangelicals Can Learn from the Ecumenical Movement (A), 877
Work of Christ, The (Anthony A. Hoekema) (B), 838
- Bernal, J. D.: Science in History (RP), 529

Bernard, Jessie: *Marriage and Family Among Negroes* (PB), 1271

Bernardo, Sister M.: *Flame Eternal* (P), 928

Bernhard, Prince, honored by Free University of Amsterdam (N), 224

Bernstein, William, interim president of Northwestern College (N), 49

Berton, Pierre: *The Comfortable Paw* (PB), 273

Best, Ernest: *The Temptation and the Passion: The Markan Soteriology* (I. Howard Marshall) (B), 955

Best Loved Songs and Hymns, ed. by James Morehead and Albert Morehead (BB), 1152

Bethlehem, geographical-historical description (A), 235

Between Sundays, by Richard C. Halverson (BB), 586

Beuchner, Frederick: *The Magnificent Defeat* (BB), 740

Beware That Smile (E), 265

Beyond Civil Rights (N), 1013

Bible—See also Scripture

Bible, The

American Bible Society commemorates 150th anniversary (N), 969

another translation called for (N), 59

attempt of smuggling Bibles into Russia (N), 1107

authority denied by Christian Science (A), 549

authority of (E), 1091

Biblical criticism may have its roots in the Reformation (CRT), 382

Carlyle quoted on the Bible (A), 187

centrality of, in Christian education (A), 492

and Christian communities in Mexico (A), 190

and the "death-of-God" movement (E), 463

denial of Christianity, begins by rejecting the (LF), Dec. 17, 1965, 18

documentary hypothesis not abandoned by most scholars (A), 181

does modern science conflict with (A), 387

effort to destroy faith in (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 23

factual knowledge of, indispensable (A), 491

hatred of (E), 1092

importance for Christians (LF), 1261

importance of daily reading of (LF), 627

ineffectual teaching of (Q), 191

innerness of, essential (N), 428

influence of, in American life (A), 1076

integrity and authority of (LF), 1086

literature course to continue at University of Washington (N), 1063

mechanics of inspiration not too important (A), 184

most valuable thing in this world (A), 187

mystery of, accessible only to faith (A), 184

new emphasis on, in Roman Catholicism (A), 604

preaching on the books of the (MW), 355

"Presbyterians are demoting" (A), 243

Protestant and Catholic common edition (N), 1277

Salmon quoted on critical speculations about (A), 185

Scofield Reference Bible revision (N), 535

Senate approves "The Year of the Bible" (N), 61

should not be isolated from books (E), 458

source of comfort and hope (LF), 628

source of knowledge (LF), 680

and Southern Baptists (E), 890

study groups at Air Force Academy (N), 105

translating into life a necessity (A), 189

Torrey quoted on his belief in the Bible (A), 187

U. S. presidents valued (A), 187

Winston Churchill on the (A), 187

the word of God (E), 204

Youth Club Program, Inc., promoting study of (N), 698

Bible and American Life, The, by Kenneth Scott LaTourrette (A), 1076

importance for Christian (LF), 1261

Protestant and Catholic common edition (N), 1277

Bible and Social Ethics, The, by Hendrik Kroemer (PB), 473

Bible and the Ancient Near East, The: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright, by G. Ernest Wright (PB), 157

Bible and the Schools, The, by William O. Douglas (BB), 905

Bible as a Beacon, The (E), 1091

Bible Dictionary for Young Readers, A, by William N. McEstrich (BB), 157

Bible in Modern Scholarship, The, ed. by J. Philip Hyatt (John H. Skilton) (B), 1146

Bible Inerrancy Primer, A, by John H. Gerstner (PB), 635

Bible Infallibility: Important or Essential?, by Carl F. H. Henry (N), 428

Bible Institutes

Buenos Aires Bible Institute co-operating in Bible study for young people (N), 1215

Montana Institute of the Bible

Harold L. Longenecker named president (N), 1225

Bible Key Words, Volume V: Hope, Life and Death, by Rudolf Bultmann and Karl Heinrich Rengstorff (BB), 272

Bible, Science, and Creation, The, by S. Maxwell Ceder and George F. Howe (BB), 1010

Bible Sermon Outlines, by Ian MacPherson (BB), 905

Bible Speaks, The, Volume I, by Hella Taubes (BB), 585

Bible Story, The, by Stefan Andres (BB), 1010

Biblical archaeology

corroborates patriarchal period (A), 180

historical accuracy of the biblical traditions (A), 181

Biblical Backgrounds, by J. McKee Adams (BB), 586

Biblical criticism

documentary hypothesis (A), 179

using a double standard (A), 179

Biblical Proverbs: God's Transistorized Wisdom, by Haydn L. Gilmore (A), 1118

Biblical Separation Defended: A Biblical Critique of Ten New Evangelical Arguments, by Gary C. Cohen (PB), 127

Bibliographic History of Dispensationalism, A, ed. by Arnold D. Ehrlert (PB), 370

Bibliographical Bigamy, by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT), 1165

Bibliography, bigamy in library (CRT), 1165

Bléier, André: *Architecture in Worship: The Christian Place of Worship* (BB), 100

"Big bang" theory of cosmogony (E), 264

Biggs, Wilfred W.: *An Introduction to the History of the Christian Church* (BB), 690

Bilhelmer, Robert S., heads world peace committee of NCC (N), 857

Billy Graham in Soho, by J. D. Douglas (N), 1058

Billy Graham: The Authorized Biography, by John Pollock (David H. C. Read) (B), 1145

Billy Sunday, by D. Bruce Lockerbie (BB), 273

Biltmore Hotel, Holiday Inn chain takes over (N), 1160

Biltmore: Under New Management, by Adon Taft (N), 1160

Biology, believers among great biologists (L), 404

Birch, Charles: *Nature and God* (PB), 905

Bird, George L.: *The Real Crisis in Communication* (A), 932

Birren, James E.: *The Psychology of Aging* (Melvin D. Hugen) (B), 469

Birth control

abortion trial in San Francisco (N), 1218

Governor Volpe (Massachusetts) signs bill to and curb an information (N), 915

In Massachusetts (N), 55

Massachusetts Commonwealth Assembly liberalizes (E), 892

and "natural law" (A), 552

Pope Paul VI re-endorses doctrine (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34

Pope's commission to make final report (N), 801

report from American Catholic scholars (N), 103

Roman Catholic advisory commission (N), 698

Roman Catholic Church and (N), 55; (L), 1002

Senate hearings on (N), 55

sterilization wins support (N), 801

and unmarried mothers (N), 797

use of medicine (CRT), 1226

Vatican commission to be reorganized (N), 592

Vatican denies early statement (N), 1159

Bishop, Crawford M.: *Missionary Legal Manual* (PB), 217

Bishop Galtighly Gives the Devil His Due, by E. N. Bell (A), 991

Bishop Pike Resigns (N), 909

Bishop Pike Steps Down (E), 892

Bishop Pike Stirs Up New Storm (N), 534

Bishop Robinson Years, by Carl F. H. Henry (N), 747

Bishop, The: A Portrait of the Right Reverend Clinton S. Quinn, by Alan Lake Chidsey (Frank W. Blackwelder) (B), 1050

Blörn, Thyra Ferré: *Dear Papa* (BB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29

Black Muslims, Martin Luther King, Jr., announces a "common front" (N), 642

Blackwelder, Boyce W.: *Toward Understanding Theologians* (BB), 471

Blackwood, Andrew W., death of (N), 750

Ezekiel: Prophecy of Hope (David W. Kerr) (B), 686

master teacher of preaching (E), 782

Protestant Pulpit, The (PB), 529

quotes on various subjects (A), 935

Voice from the Cross, The: Sermons on the Seven Words from the Cross (PB), 635

Blacklock, E. M.

Cities of the New Testament (BB), 845

Cities of the New Testament (David F. Wright) (B), 96

Blake, Eugene Carson

elected new WCC general secretary (E), 574

gives Reeb Memorial Lecture (E), 731

how he won election as General Secretary (N), 637

Leitch comments on (CRT), 432

new WCC general secretary (N), 589

quoted on

James J. Reeb Memorial Lecture (E), 889

poverty war (N), 482

validity of evangelism (N), 373

Blake-Pike proposal, little chance of acceptance by ABC (N), 274

Blank, Joost de, turns down appointment as Anglican bishop of Hong Kong (N), 1063

Blau, Joseph L.: *Modern Varieties of Judaism* (BB), 741

Bleeker, C. J.: *Christ in Modern Athens: The Confrontation of Christianity with Modern Culture and the Non-Christian Religions* (William J. Samarin) (B), 267

Bless, Robert A.: *Counseling with Teen-Agers* (BB), 273

Blessings not to be taken for granted (E), 146

Blessings out of Sufferings: Studies in Second Corinthians, by Alan Rodpath (BB), 634

Block, Marvin A.: *Alcoholism: Its Facets and Phases* (BB), 216

Blossoms in January, by Arthur H. Matthews (N), 532

Bluhm, Heinz: *Martin Luther, Creative Translator of the Bible* (BB), 1053

Blurry Age, The, by LeRoy Koopman (A), 199

Bockle, Franz: *Conciliarism, Volume 5: Moral Problems and Christian Personalism* (BB), 216

Bodensieck, Julius H. (ed.): *The Encyclopedia of the Lutheran Church* (Harbert T. Meyer) (B), 900

Body, Soul, Spirit: A Survey of the Body-Mind Problem, by C. A. Van Peursen (BB), 1102

Bohren, Rudolf: *Preaching and Community* (BB), 1270

Boice, James M.

Farewell to Brunner, A (N), 800

Karl Barth at 82 (N), 554

Boisen, Anton T., death of (N), 110

Boisen, Charles: *God Is Not Dead!* (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 7

Bolivia, Protestant solidarity in (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34

Bolles, Donald C., coordinator of the new Partnership Plan (Episcopalian) (N), 914

Bonsness, Bernadine M., and Ryan, John K. (ed.): *Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy, Volume III: John Duns Scotus, 1265-1965* (PB), 691

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich

Christ the Center (BB), 1102

Creation and Fall and Temptation (PB), 44

Ethics (PB), 419

No Rusty Swords (BB), 43

quoted extensively on a new form of Christianity (A), 335 #

Bonnell, John Sutherland, agrees to be president, N.Y. Theological Seminary (N), 1164

Book and the books, The (E), 458

Book of God and Man, The: A Study of Job, by Robert Gordis (Robert S. Laurin) (B), 631

Book Review, by Elva McAlister (P), 443

Books

choice evangelical, of 1965 (A), 449

church history and theology (A), 437

Fall forecast (A), 1250

New Testament literature (A), 445

Old Testament literature (A), 439

Spring forecast (A), 450

survey, See February 4 and September 16 issues.

wide reading recommended (E), 1256

Books About Jesus, by Herschel Hobbs (Q), 1068

Borchert, Donald M.: *Why Do Men Suffer?* (A), 664

Borgen, Peder, *Bread from Heaven: An Exegetical Study of the Concept of Manna in the Gospel of John and the Writings of Philo* (Larry L. Walker) (B), 630

Bornkamn, Heinrich: *Luther's Word of Thought* (PB), 217

Boros, Ladislav, S.J.: *The Mystery of Death* (BB), 690

Borsch, Frederick, to teach New Testament at Seabury-Western Theological Seminary (Episcopal) (N), 1019

Bosley, Harold A.: *The Mind of Christ: A Personal Pilgrimage of Discovery with the Disciples* (BB), 528

Boston Bible School, new name for Boston Evening School of the Bible (N), 646

Boston Evening School of the Bible (A), 506

Bowie, Walter Russell: *The Compassionate Christ* (BB), 100

Bowman, Allen: *Is the Bible True?* (BB), 529

Bowman, David J., appointed to staff of NCC (N), 1164

Bowra, C. M.: *Landmarks in Greek Literature* (BB), 1053

Boy with a Sling, The: The Story of David and Goliath, by Mary Warren (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29

Bratton, Carl

return to Rome? (N), 1019

Bracher, Marjorie L.: *S. R. O.: Over-population and You* (BB), 845

Bradbury, John W.: *What Are Ecumenical Pressures Doing to the Seminaries?* (A), 247

Bradley, David G.: *Circles of Faith: A Preface to the Study of the World's Religions* (Leonard T. Wolcott) (B), 1266

Brahms, Johannes (A), 75

Brain, transferring of brain matter? (E), 1141

Brandy, Henry

Build a Happy Home with Discipline (PB), 587

When A Teen Falls in Love (PB), 587

Braskamp, Bernard, death of (N), 646

Brauer, Jerald C.: *Protestantism in America: A Narrative History* (BB), 740

Brazil, Protestant growth (A), 769

Bread from Heaven: An Exegetical Study of the Concept of Manna in the Gospel of John and the Writings of Philo, by Peder Borgen (Larry L. Walker) (B), 630

Breaking of the Bread, The, by Keith Watkins (BB), 1152

Breeze, Dave: *Discover Your Destiny* (BB), 419

Branneman, Helen Good: *My Comforters* (PB), 905

Bridston, Keith R., and Culver, Dwight W.: *Pre-Seminary Education, The Lilly Study Report* (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 415

Brief Outline on the Study of Theology, by Friedrich Schleiermacher (PB), 905

Britain: Ecumenical "Scrabble", by J. D. Douglas (N), 850

Britain's New-Style "Sunday", by J. D. Douglas (N), 908

British Evangelicals Map Cooperation (N), 109

British Guyana, Guyana formed out of (N), 908

Broadcasting

Canada's Christian broadcasters to form convention (N), 171

National Religious Broadcasters, annual convention (N), 538

Brokering, H.: *I Think of Jesus* (BB), 1212

Bromley, Geoffrey W.

Church History and Theology (A), 437

Papacy: An Issue the Vatican Council Skirted: Protestant View (A), 607

The "1967 Confession" and Karl Barth (A), 559

Bronner, Edwin B. (ed.): *American Quakers Today* (PB), 741

Brooks, Phillips, best preacher produced in America (A), 936

Brotherhood, Harper, The, by Eugene Exman (BB), 100

Brown, Harold O. J.: *Your Theology Is Too Small* (A), 707

Brown, Raymond E. (ed.): *The Anchor Bible, Volume 29: The Gospel According to John, I-XII* (BB), 1152

Brown, Robert McAfee, quoted in a "death of God" book (N), 794

Brown, Stuart: *Garry Thomas Jefferson* (BB), 1102

Browne, Benjamin P., chancellor, Judson College, (N), 1281

Brownson, William C., Jr.: *The Sermon's Grand Theme* (MW), 1190

Bruce, F. F.: *New Testament Studies in 1965* (A), 445

Bruce, Michael: *No Empty Creed* (BB), 789

Bruce, Donald J., and Droppers, Carl H.: *Christ and Architecture: Building Presbyterian/Reformed Churches* (Scott Turner Rittenour) (B), 685

Brunner, Emil

death of a missionary theologian (E), 780

funeral service for (N), 800

The Mediator: A Study of the Central Doctrine of the Christian Faith (PB), 587
 Bryan, David Paul: *Pastor-a-Go-Go* (A), 556
 Bryan, B. L.: *The Altar and the Gift* (P), 987
 Bryan, William Jennings, political figure of power (B), 215
 Buddhism
 and Viet Nam power struggle (N), 796
 World Fellowship of Buddhists seek to renounce political involvement (N), 1111
Build a Happy Home with Discipline, by Henry Brandt (PB), 587
 Bull, Geoffrey T.: *The Sky Is Red* (BB), 1152
 Bultmann, Rudolf
Glauben und Verstehen, Vierter Band (BB), 740
 theology of (B), 900
 Bultmann, Rudolf, and Rengstorff, Karl Heinrich: *Bible Key Words, Volume V: Hope, Life and Death* (BB), 272
 Bundy, Edgar C.: *How the Communists Use Religion* (BB), 634
 Bunyan, John
Grace Abounding and the Pilgrim's Progress (RP), 1271
 simple but masterful preacher (A), 936
 Burden of Sören Kierkegaard, The, by Edward John Carnell (Vernon C. Grounds) (B), 521
 Burghardt, Walter J.: *Saints and Sanctity* (BB), 845
 Burma
 all missionaries forced out (N), 910
 government expels foreign missionaries (N), 750
 Burros, Daniel, suicide (N), 219
 Bursting Bubble, A? (E), 732
 Busch, Wilhelm: *The Lord Sends Workers* (A), 1082
 Bushnell, Horace
 most brilliant preacher in America (A), 936
By What Authority?, by Bruce Shelley (PB), 473

C

Cadbury, Henry J., and Lake, Kirsopp: *The Beginnings of Christianity, Part I: The Acts of the Apostles, Volume IV: English Translation and Commentary* (RP), 1102
 Cadman, William Healey, death of (N), 62
 Cairns, D. S., quoted on 'The Problem of Reconciliation' (A), 617
 California
 abortion trial (N), 1218
 Supreme Court throws out 'Proposition 13' (N), 915
 Calkins, Kent: *Gethsemane* (P), 625
Call to World Evangelism (E), 1044
 Called to Be Free, by Angus MacDonald (BB), 789
 Calvary, words to and from the cross (B), 686
 Calvin, John
 register of pastors at Geneva (B), 1049
 and music (A), 74
 new light on (E), 1204
 philosophic thought (A), 70
 What If . . . (C), 133
 Calvin and Politics in Geneva (E), 1204
 Calvinism
 influence of, in America (B), 363
 political theory of, in its heyday (B), 363
 Calvinism and the Political Order, ed. by George L. Hunt (Dirk W. Jellema), 363
 Calvin's New Testament Commentaries: *The Acts of the Apostles*, Volume I, trans. by John W. Fraser and W. J. G. McDonald (BB), 905
 Calvin's New Testament Commentaries: *The Acts of the Apostles*, Volume II: 14-28, tr. by John W. Fraser, ed. by David W. and Thomas F. Torrance (BB), 1213
 Calvin's New Testament Commentaries: *Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians*, by T. H. L. Parker (BB), 1010
 Cambodia, missionaries refused residence permits (N), 279
 Cambridge Bible Commentary on the New English Bible, The: *The Gospel According to Mark*, by C. F. D. Moule (BB), 789
 Cambridge Bible Commentary on the New English Bible, The: *Understanding the New Testament*, ed. by O. Jessie Luce (BB), 789
 Cambridge Medieval History, The, Volume IV: *The Byzantine Empire, Part I: Byzantium and Its Neighbors*, ed. by J. M. Hussey (BB), 1314
 Cambridge Seven, affiliated with China Inland Mission (A), 69
 Canterbury Tales, The (A), 1291
 Chaucer, picture of person in *Canterbury Tales* (A), 1291
 Chaucer's *Parson: Has the Clergy's Image Changed?*, by Rachel Conrad Walters (A), 1291
 Christian and the John Birch Society, The, by Lester DeKoster (PB), 1314
 Cameroon
 assassins of two missionaries sentenced to die (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
 Evangelical Church of Cameroon asks for more missionaries (N), 915
 missionaries murdered (N), 61
 Campus and the Church, The, by Bob Auler (Q), 947
 Campus Crusade, 'saturation' campaign at Ohio State University (N), 858
 Can the Christian College Survive? by Ralph Cooper Hutchison (A), 495
 Canada
 Acadia University
 Baptist control of, under attack (N), 643
 Chaplain Millie criticizes Bill Graham (N), 1221
 Christian broadcasters forming convention (N), 171
 Church Army in Canada recruiting women (N), 532
 Evangelical Fellowship of Canada adopts constitution (N), 750
 Evangelical United Brethren Conference willing to merge if . . . (N), 1019
 first independent evangelical liberal arts college to open next year (N), 1215
 Graham to conduct crusade in (N), 968
 1967 World's Fair pavilion prayed for by church leaders (N), 598
 Presbyterians to ordain women (N), 1054
 Quebec, dispute reflecting rivalry between British and French populations (N), 642
 Toronto
 church coffee house movement (N), 694
 Salvation Army counsels prospective suicides (N), 646
 TV satire on Pope Paul's visit to U. S. (N), 162
 United Church of Canada
 biennial meeting (N), 1299
 magazine joins cooperative venture (N), 1276
 urges legalized birth control (N), 487
 Canada: Was Graham 'Waffling?', by J. Berkley Revells (N), 1221
 Canadian Presbyterians to Ordain Women (N), 1054
 Candoli, Peter and Betty
 conversion and witness (N), 427
 Canterbury, Archbishop of, pronouncements on Rhodesia (E), 208
 Canterbury Tale, 1966, by J. D. Douglas (N), 742
 Capon, Robert Farrar: *Bed and Board: Plain Talk about Marriage* (BB), 273
 Carey, William
 not the father of modern missions (B), Dec 17, 1965, 26
 Carl Tiller 'On Vacation', by Carolyn Lewis (N), 1057
 Carlson, Lois: *Manganga Paul: The Congo Ministry and Martyrdom of Paul Carlson*, M.D. (E. H. Hamilton) (B), 1005
 Carlson, Paul
 ministry and martyrdom of (B), 1005
 Carlson, Mrs. Paul
 returns to Congo (N), 1163
 Carlyle, Thomas
 quoted on the Bible (A), 187
 Carmen, Ira H.: *Movies, Censorship, and the Law* (BB), 1152
 Carnell, Edward John: *The Burden of Sören Kierkegaard* (Vernon C. Grounds) (B), 521
 Cars and Coffins (E), 520
 Carter, Charles W., Dayton, Wilbur T., and others: *The Wesleyan Bible Commentary, Volume V: Romans through Philemon* (Donald W. Burdick) (B), 96
 Carver, Saxon Rowe: *The Shoe-Leather Globe: A Life of William Carey* (BB), 216
 Case, Harold C.
 plans to retire from Boston University presidency (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
 Casper, Billy
 converted to Mormonism (N), 1057
 Cassels, Louis: *What's the Difference? A Comparison of the Faiths Men Live By* (James Doane) (B), Dec 17, 1965, 26
 Casserly, J. V. Langmead
 discusses the 'new theology' (N), 747
 Catholic Rumbblings Right and Left (N), 477
 Catell, Everett L.: *How Are Church and College Related?* (A), 1179
 Caught Off Base, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 406
 Cause and Effect, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 992
 Census
 U. S., religious question may be eliminated (N), 1279
 Centrality of the Cross, The, by Leon Morris (A), 614
 Cervetto, Joseph F. X. (ed.): *All Things to All Men* (BB), 845
 Chadwick, Henry: *Early Christian Thought and the Classical Tradition: Studies in Justin, Clement, and Origen* (BB), 1102
 Chadwick, Owen: *The Reformation* (Donald J. Bruggink) (B), 150
 Challenging Careers in the Church, by Joseph E. McCabe (BB), 788
 Chandler, Horace E.: *Let's Unmask John Barleycorn* (A), 719
 Change the Words—Not the Message, by David H. Freeman (A), 1078
 Chaplaincy
 critical need for chaplains (N), 167
 Chaplain of the Year
 Lt. Com. High Franklin Lecky, Jr. (N), 541
 serving cross section of American life (A), Dec 17, 1965, 6
 winning people to Christ (I), 476
 (Playboy Club), What If . . . (C), 667
 Chapman, Gordon K.
 appreciation for missionary work (E), 677
 Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de
Appearance of Man, The (Boelo Boelens) (B), 1098
Making of a Mind, The: *Letters from a Soldier-Priest, 1914-1919* (PB), 419
 Charles Paguy: *A Study in Integrity*, by Marjorie Villiers (BB), 1010
 Charles Williams: *A Critical Essay*, by Mary McDermott Shideler (PB), 1271
 Chase, Roland F.: *Christian Colleges: Isolated or Involved* (A), 1181
 Chasubles in Public, by J. D. Douglas (CRT), 1020
 Cheating
 Air Force Academy (A), 131
 Philadelphia colleges (A), 131
 Chevironard, B. W., O.P.: *Gospel Spirituality* (BB), 44
 Chicago
 rioting among Spanish-speaking people (N), 1061
 Chichester Psalms
 Leonard Bernstein and the composition of (A), 718
 Childsey, Alan Lake: *The Bishop: A Portrait of the Right Reverend Clinton S. Quin* (Frank W. Blackwelder) (B), 1050
 Children's Choir, The: *Volume II*, by Nancy Poore Tufts (BB), 136
 Children's Talks for Sundays and Holidays, by Marion G. Gosselink (PB), 635
 Child's Book of Psalms, The, ed. by Edith Lowe (BB), 905

Child's World, The, ed. by Anne Neilgoff (BB), 1102
 Chile
 Pentecostals not to leave WCC (L), 1037
 China
 attack on Christians (E), 1257; (N), 1278
 a church province in early centuries (A), 978
 Church in (E), 1257
 seat in the UN (E), 205
 China Inland Mission
 'Cambridge Seven' affiliates with (A), 69
 founded in faith (A), 69
 Hudson Taylor and (B), 154
 China Revisited (E), 205
 Chinese for Christ, Inc.
 sponsors Los Angeles 'Christ-In' (N), 1281
 Choice Evangelical Books of 1965 (list), 449
 Christ. See Jesus Christ
 Christ and Architecture: *Building Presbyterian/Reformed Churches*, by Donald J. Bruggink and Carl H. Droppers (Scott Turner Ritenour) (B), 685
 Christ Encountered: *A Short Life of Jesus*, by Roger Tennant (PB), 691
 Christ 'For Us', by G. C. Berthouwer (CRT), 647
 Christ in Modern Athens: *The Confrontation of Christianity with Modern Culture and the Non-Christian Religions*, by C. J. Bleeker (William J. Samarin) (B), 267
 Christ on Campus: *Meditations for College Life*, by Donald L. Deffner (BB), 273
 Christ the Center, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer (BB), 1102
 Christian Agnostic, The, by Leslie D. Weatherhead (BB), 789
 Christian agnosticism, What If . . . (C), 510
 Christian and Missionary Alliance
 International Protestant Church, Loos, dedicated (N), 1111
 missionaries refused residence permit in Cambodia (N), 279
 new recruits needed (N), 966
 Christian Approach to Teaching the Liberal Arts, by Herbert Glasbrecht (A), 1176
 Christian Attitudes Toward War and Peace: *A Historical Survey and Critical Re-evaluation*, by Roland H. Bainton (PB), 529
 Christian beliefs
 Charles H. Malik states his (A), 807
 Christian Beliefs and Anti-Semitism, by Charles Y. Glock and Rodney Stark (James Doane) (B), 1097
 Christian Case Against Poverty, The, by Henry Clark (PB), 691
 Christian Church, The (Disciples of Christ)
 structural change in organization (N), 1155
 Christian Confrontation with Shinto Nationalism, The, by Kun Sam Lee (PB), 1271
 Christian colleges
 annual operating deficits (A), 496
 faculty salaries inadequate (A), 496
 need of a university (A), 497
 restructuring necessary (A), 496
 survival of (A), 495
 threatened by external developments (A), 495
 Christian Colleges: *Isolated or Involved*, by Roland F. Chase (A), 1181
 Christian Conscience and Negro Emancipation, by Ralph Moellering (Floyd W. Thatcher) (B), 212
 Christian Counseling and Occultism, by Kurt E. Koch (BB), 419
 Christian day school (A), 493
 Christian Democrats in Asia?, by Eustoquio Ramientos, Jr. (N), 54
 Christian Deviations: *The Challenge of the New Spiritual Movements*, by Horton Davies (PB), 473
 Christian Economics: *Studies in the Christian Message to the Market Place*, by John R. Richardson (BB), 957
 Christian education—See also Issue of February 18, 1966
 and adult education (A), 493
 adult training (A), 506
 change of emphasis (A), 492
 changes in theories 1940-65 (B), 151
 and the Christian day school (A), 493
 Cooperative Curriculum Project reviewed (B), 736
 and dual enrollment (A), 493
 and the home (A), 494
 inadequacy of (A), 491
 loss of basic purpose (A), 492
 Lutheran
 Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod educational material conservative (B), 368
 needs restructuring (A), 493
 not enough time (A), 492
 Presbyterians
 educational material neo-orthodox (B), 368
 and the public schools (A), 493
 reference tool for curriculum planning (N), 276
 requires patience for result (E), 340
 samples of adult work (A), 506 f.
 Scripture Press
 educational material fundamentalist (B), 368
 and shared time (A), 493
 sociological approach to theological attitudes among four religious groups (B), 368
 Unitarian-Universalist educational material 'liberal' (B), 368
 United Christian Adult Movement (A), 494
 Christian Encounters *Politics and Government*, The, by Paul G. Elbrecht (PB), 217
 Christian Encounters *The New Leisure*, The, by Rudolph F. Norden (PB), 217
 Christian Encounters *The World of Pop Music and Jazz*, The, by William Robert Miller (PB), 217
 Christian Encounters *The World That Is*, The, by B. F. Kurzweg (PB), 217
 Christian ethics, on 'Frontiers of Faith' TV program (E), 575
 Christian faith
 features of a mature Christian life (A), 1115
 and group relations (A), 1117

- how to spread the (A), 1116
 opportunity with increased use of the printed word (A), 435
 premises of (Q), 976
Christian Faith and Practice, by Leonard Hodgson (BB), 418
Christian Faith and the Church, by H. Jackson Forstman (BB), 43
Christian Faith and the Future, by Rene de Visme Williamson (Q), 976
 'Christian Hall of Fame,' in Canton (Ohio) Baptist Temple (N), 800
Christian Herald
 Ford Stewart new editor (E), 360
 Christian Home League
 merges with Scripture Union (N), 1225
 Christian Life
 minister's devotional life (A), 1293
 reasons for joy (LF), 1188
 a zestful (E), 1045
Christian Marriage Today: A Comparison of Roman Catholic and Protestant Views, by Mario Colacci (PB), 370
Christian Mission or Ecumenical Mirage? (E), 1143
Christian Missionaries and the Creation of Northern Rhodesia, 1880-1924, by Robert I. Rotberg (Virgil A. Olson) (B), 99
Christian Perspective of Knowing, A, by Earl E. Barrett (Harold B. Kuhn) (B), 524
 Christian Reformed Church, work in Elmendorf church, Harlem (A), 923
 Church-state relations
 has "free exercise" of religion been limited? (E), 1316
 DeKoster, Lester: *The Christian and the John Birch Society* (PB), 1314
 Drake, Robert: *Flannery O'Connor: A Critical Essay* (PB), 1314
Drift on the College Campus, The, by James R. Hiskey (A), 1290
 Eutychus II, *File Thirteen* (L), 1304
 File Thirteen, by Eutychus II (L), 1304
 Flannery O'Connor: *A Critical Essay*, by Robert Drake (PB), 1314
 Foolhouse Scientist in Mayan America, by Sister Mary Corde Lorang (BB), 1314
 Freedom
 and the Gospel (CRT), 1314
Freedom and the Gospel, by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT), 1321
From Hell to Paradise: Dante and His Comedy, by Olof Lagercrantz (BB), 1314
 Christian Science
 redevelopment in Boston (N), 1016
 teachings of, contrary to the Bible (A), 549
Christian Science and Redevelopment, by Joseph Mortensen (N), 1016
Christian Seed in Western Soil: Pacific School of Religion Through a Century, by Harland E. Hogue (BB), 586
 Christian Service Corps, commissions first worker, Janet E. Treat (N), 1225
Christian Social Workers, by Charles Y. Furness (A), 925
Christian Stake in Education and the Arts, The (E), 1171
 Christian University
 Christian Institute of advanced studies may begin a (E), 356
 proposed (N), 851
Christian View of Life, The: Meditations on the Meaning of Life in Christ, by Theodore Hoyer (BB), 369
 Christianity
 an Asiatic religion (A), 978
 as an 'atheistic religion' proposed (A), 332
 for centuries flourishing in Africa and Asia (A), 978
 global problems faced by (B), 1004
 just as relevant today as ever (LF), 464
 losing its hold on the Western world (A), 977
 'no historical basis' (E), 519
 and psychiatry (A), 1121
 'religionless'—a new form of Gnosticism? (A), 335
 'undogmatic' (A), 85
 uneasy frontiers of (A), 865
 view of nature (A), 77
Christianity and African Education: The Papers of a Conference at the University of Chicago, ed. by R. Pierce Beaver (PB), 1271
 Christianity and Crisis
 Century and Crisis policies compared (N), 638
 25th anniversary of (N), 638
Christianity in World History, by Arend Th. van Leeuwen (John H. Kromminga) (B), 1004
 Christians
 as God's infiltrators (A), 1233
 decrease in percentage of (A), 764
 and foreign policy (B), 1145
 must have concern for persons (B), 1149
 persecutions under Hitler (L), 1131
Christians and Jews: Encounter and Mission, by Jakob Jacc (PB), 691
Christians Caught in Kashmir Crossfire (N), 53
Christian's Guide to Church Membership, A, by David Winter (PB), 1033
Christians, Look Up!, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 514
 Christmas
 God moved in at (E), 260
 supernatural event (LF), 259
 Viet Nam plans for large celebration canceled (N), 379
Christmas: An American Annual of Christmas Literature and Art, ed. by Randolph E. Hougan (PB), 273
 Christmas stamp for 1966 opposed (N), 1160
Christ's Word to This Age, by J. Harold Gwynne (BB), 156
 Church
 as communion with others (B), 629
 attendance dropouts (A), 502
 and college related (N), 1179
 avant-garde 'Bishop Galighly' (A), 1244
 concern for the Viet Nam-bound soldiers (E), 834
 councils
 Chalcedon (A), 15
 early suppression by (A), 239
 ecumenism and unity of (A), 878
 an eschatological community (A), 199
 any reasons for going to? (Q), 947
 evangelism its primary task (E), 146
 and the fixing of the NT canon (A), 183
 inner-city church ministries in NYC (N), 422
 judgment on (A), 713
 Lordship in the, belongs to Christ (A), 607
 may lose tax exemption in business sales (N), 1279
 meaning and freshness of statistics questionable (N), 426
 must return to its early convictions (E), 575
 needs a prophetic mission (A), 975
 orthodox and liberal views of (A), 17
 and politics (E), 835; (Q), 836
 pictured in *Epistle to Diognetus* (A), 1233
 place in society (B), 1263
 preaching lacks authenticity (B), Dec 17, 1965, 25
 preaching the Gospel primary purpose of (LF), 406
 prophetic breakthrough needed (A), 1034
 and psychiatry, growth of cooperation (A), 19
 role in world (A), 1233
 should be faithful to its calling (LF), 992
 and social problems (A), 578
 survival in Russia (B), 417
 warned on homes-for-aged deals (N), 1279
 weak in adult education (A), 493
 Western anti-Semitism has its roots in the (B), 368
 what is 'isolation' from Church? (E), 1259
 what it is (E), 1259
Church and Social Problems, The, by Howard E. Kershner (Q), 578
 Church and society, conference in Geneva (E), 1143
 Church and state
 American Jewish Congress opposes public school classes in church buildings (N), 1225
 'fair bus bills' (N), 56
 Federal aid to education (N), 169
 more aid for British church-related schools (N), 643
 school officials reject ad quoting Ps. 23 (N), Dec 17, 1965, 39
 Unitarians sue for removal of cross in Eugene, Oregon (N), 1225
 Church and State in Luther and Calvin: A Comparative Study, by William A. Mueller (PB), 157
 Church and the Right to be Heard, The, by John A. Mackay (Q), 782
 Church and the Totalitarian State, The (E), 677
 Church and the Viet Nam-Bound Soldier, The (E), 834
 Church architecture
 Presbyterian/Reformed Churches (B), 685
 What if . . . (C), Dec 17, 1965, 30
 Church Channel to Homosexuals, by Jerome F. Politzer (N), 597
 Church Cooperation: Dead-End Street or Highway to Unity?, by Forrest L. Knapp (Horace L. Fenton, Jr.) (B), 1209
 Church, Early
 Hebrew scholar debates origins of (N), 1223
 study of (B), 843
 Church Film Panels Snub 'Greatest Story' (N), 537
 Church Growth in Central and Southern Nigeria, by John B. Grimley and Gordon E. Robinson (PB), 1053
 Church Historian Warns: A. Presbyterians Are Demoting the Bible, by John H. Gerstner (A), 243
 Church history, survey of recent books on (A), 437
 Church History and Theology, by Geoffrey W. Bromley (A), 437
 Church in Politics, The (E), 835
 Church in the Community, The: An Effective Evangelism Program for the Christian Congregation, by Arthur E. Graf (BB), 419
 Church Inside Out, The, by J. C. Hoekendijk (PB), 905
 Church Journals Catch the COCU Spirit (N), 1276
 Church Library Manual, by Charlotte Newton (PB), 371; 691
 Church Looks at Family Life, The, by Evelyn Mills Duval, David R. Maca, and Paul Popenoe (Gerald P. Hubers) (B), 267
 Church Music
 What if . . . (C), 93, 250, 721
 Church of England
 ecumenical view by Roman Catholic (B), 3
 Church of God
 General Assembly (N), 1274
 Church of South India
 first major schism (N), 699
 and ICCO (N), 699
 Church of the Brethren
 explores union with American Baptists (N), 61
 Kenneth E. McDowell new director of material-aid (N), 800
 M. Guy West elected moderator-designate (N), 1111
 no participation with COCU (N), 1108
 Church of the Brethren Shuns COCU (N), 1108
 Church of the Nazarene
 Bible college site chosen in Colorado (N), 970
 International headquarters expands (N), 799
 Church of the New Jerusalem (Swedenborgian)
 applies for NCC membership (N), 1019
 Church Reclaims the City, The, by Paul Moore, Jr. (Melvin D. Hugen) (B), 271
 Church Secretary, The: Her Calling and Her Work, by Katie Lea Myers (BB), 471
 Church Testimony Opposes New Prayer Amendment, by Carolyn Lewis (N), 1158
 Church union—See Ecumenism
 Church World Service
 stops welfare in Nigeria (N), 1281
Churches in North America, by Gustave Weigel, S.J. (PB), 217
 Churches of God in North America
 loss of 22 congregations (N), 1111
 Churchill, Winston
 quoted on his belief in the Bible (A), 187
 Churchmanship, What If . . . (C), 474
 Churchmen Unite in War on Poverty (N), 482
 Church's Educational Ministry, The: A Curriculum Plan, by the Cooperative Curriculum Project, Ray L. Henthorne, chairman (Frank E. Goebels) (B), 736
 Circles of Faith: A Preface to the Study of the World's Religions, by David G. Bradley (Leonard T. Wolcott) (B), 1266
 Cities of the New Testament, by E. M. Blacklock (David F. Wright) (B), 96; (BB), 843
 Citizenship
 rethinking obligations of (E), 998
 Citizens' Crusade Against Poverty
 convention closed because of riot (N), 794
 City Church at Work, A, by Robert J. Lamont (A), 920
 Civil rights
 'black power' advocates (E), 1317
 and church assemblies (N), 1014
 commitment to Christianity not always enough (L), 568
 failure of law enforcement (E), 264
 in Chicago (N), 1272
 issue causes loss in magazine subscriptions (N), 171
 legislation necessary to enforce (A), Dec 17, 1965, 39
 Malone College seminar (N), 423
 Milwaukee showdown (N), 168
 moral status of American Negro families (N), Dec 17, 1965, 38
 support by Bishop Donegan loses gift to cathedral (N), 227
 Watts riots again (E), 676
 White House Conference on (N), 1013
 Clark, Elmer T., death of (N), 1273
 Clark, Gordon H.
 Complete Reversal of Scholasticism, A (A), 70
 Revealed Religion (Insert), Dec 17, 1965, 20
 What Do Presbyterians Believe? (PB), 635
 Clark, Henry: *The Christian Case Against Poverty* (PB), 691
 Clark, Henry B., II
 becomes religion professor, Duke University (N), 1281
 Clay, Cassius
 a Black Muslim clergyman? (N), 1273
 Classic Plot, The, by Eutychus II (L), 1128
 Cleland, James T.: *He Died as He Lived: Meditations on the Seven Words from the Cross* (BB), 1010
 Cleath, Robert L.: *Fall Book Forecast* (A), 1250
 Clements, R. E.: *God and Temple* (PB), 419
 Clergy Press Role in Peace Talks (N), 539
 Clergy Union, What If . . . (C), 618
 Clergymen and Psychiatrists: Rivals or Allies?, by Marville O. Vincent (A), 1121
 Clergymen I Have Known, by Lance Zavitz (A), 986
 Clouded Judgment (E), 731
 Clowney, Edmund P.
 Another Foundation: *The Presbyterian Confessional Crisis* (PB), 217
 Sound and Fury: *The 'New Year' in Television* (A), 91
 Theology of Evangelism, The (A), 757
 Clubs Succeed Classroom Devotions, by Robert Schwartz (N), 698
 Coates, Thomas: *The Prophets for Today: Devotional Meditations* (BB), 273
 Cobb, Charles E.
 executive coordinator of Committee for Racial Justice
 New, United Church of Christ (N), 1281
 COCU—See Consultation on Church Union
 COCU in 50 Years? (N), 798
 COCU Wings Away (N), 906
 Coder, S. Maxwell, and Howe, George F.: *The Bible, Science, and Creation* (BB), 1010
 Coffin, William Sloan, Jr., impassioned advocate of nonconformity (N), 225
 Cohen, Albert C., gives up adopted Negro child (N), 749
 Cohen, Gary C.: *Biblical Separation Defended: A Biblical Critique of Ten New Evangelical Arguments* (PB), 1271
 Colacci, Mario: *Christian Marriage Today: A Comparison of Roman Catholic and Protestant Views* (PB), 370
 Cole, Alton
 Epistle of Paul to the Galatians, The (BB), 690
 Evangelistic Sermon Checklist, An (MW), 139
 Master Plan of Evangelism, The (Harold Lindvall) (B), 96
 Coleman, Thomas L. (E), 90
 Coletta, Paolo E.: *William Jennings Bryan, Volume 1: Political Evangelist, 1860 to 1908* (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 215
 Colleges—See also Christian Colleges
 Colleges and universities
 Acadia University
 Baptist control under attack (N), 643
 Atlanta Baptist College, ground broken (N), 1281
 Azusa College
 acquires more property (N), 1215
 Barrington College
 recasting academic program (N), 1215
 Baylor University first Baptist institution to offer a Ph.D. in religion (N), 800
 Bob Jones University
 board backs administration policy against Graham's evangelistic strategy (N), 1019
 conditions at (L), 772; 826
 and the Greenville crusade (N), 692
 'most unusual university' (N), 693
 ugliness in fundamentalist circles (E), 676
 Boston University president to retire (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39

Canada

first independent evangelical liberal arts college to open next year (N), 1215
cheating in (A), 130
Christian approach to teaching the arts (A), 1176
Christian professors influence students (E), 264
Church and college related (A), 1179
Clearwater (Florida) Christian College
plans to open by Arthur E. Steele (N), 800
community (A), 496, 498
cost of education (A), 498
'Crisis on the Campus' (panel discussion), 1172
Davidson College
eliminates restrictive faculty oath (N), 227
difficulty of honor system (A), 132
Eastern Baptist College
Harold C. Howard executive vice-president (N), 702
Duke University
Henry B. Clark II to teach religion (N), 1281
evangelism in (E), 1260
Emory University
professor creates problems (N), 277
Erskine College
not to be censured (N), 1019
Florida Southern College receives large gift (N), Dec 17, 1965, 39
Fordham University
exchange program with Union Theological Seminary (N), 598
Free University of Amsterdam
criticized by Dutch Reformed churchmen (N), 278
G. C. Berkouwer, Herman Dooyeweerd, Martin Luther King, Jr., honored (N), 223
Furman University
accepts federal aid (N), 169
Taylor C. Smith to teach religion (N), 1225
Goshen College
prayer instead of federal aid (N), 1215
Grand Canyon College
Arthur K. Tysen, new president (N), 1019
Hardin-Simmons University
Elwin L. Skiles, president of (N), 702
Iowa Wesleyan College
Franklin H. Littell, new president (N), 914
isolated or involved? (N), 1181
Judson College
Amos B. Barton, president (N), 1281
Benjamin P. Browne, chancellor (N), 1281
Lee College, permitted to accept federal aid (N), 1275
Lycoming College
ground broken for an academic center (N), 1215
Malone College
Everett S. Graffam appointed vice-president of development (N), 1111
seminar on "Christians and the Negro Revolution" (N), 423
Mary Hardin-Baylor College
Leonard L. Holloway, new president (N), 1225
Michigan to give subsidies to college students (N), 1160
Midwest Christian College
Maxie G. Smith new academic dean (N), 970
narcotics on campuses (E), 520
Northwestern College, Iowa
Lars Granberg, president (N), 1281
Northwestern College (Minneapolis)
suspends daytime classes (N), 1215
William Berntsen interim president (N), 429
National Student Christian Federation (N), 105
Ohio State University
Campus Crusade 'saturation' campaign (N), 858
Oklahoma Baptist University
Grady C. Cothen elected president (N), 858
Pacific Theological College
dedicated at Suva, Fiji Islands (N), 1111
Parsons College
Iowa Synod of UP Church severs ties (N), 1281
Pepperdine College
turns down gift (E), 892; (N), 912
Philadelphia College of Bible
social work training (A), 925
population of (A), 498
Protestant, Orthodox and RC student organizations merge (N), 1300
rebellion against traditional behavior (N), 1214
Seattle Pacific College
Keith A. Bell, dean of students (N), 1281
St. John's University
ousted faculty members appeal their case (N), 1111
St. John's University (R.C.)
striking teachers at (N), 477
shoplifting by students (E), 35
Stanford University
James W. McClendon, Jr., new professor of Protestant theology (N), 1019
Seton University accepts federal grant (N), 749
Syracuse University
T. William Hoell named new dean of Department of Religion (N), 429
Trinity Christian College
Alexander C. De Jong first president (N), 702
Union Theological Seminary
exchange programs with Fordham University (N), 598
United Theological College of the West Indies
Wilfred Scopes named president (N), 1111
University of Albuquerque
Joseph S. Willis to teach Protestant theology (N), 1281
University of British Columbia
Alan Jackson resigns as chaplain (N), 1063
University of San Francisco (Jesuit)
University of California law school
Phipps Pike to teach part-time (N), 1281
James W. McClendon, Jr., new professor of Protestant theology (N), 1019

University of Southern California

merger of graduate and undergraduate religion studies questioned (N), 1012
to unite undergraduate and graduate religion courses (N), 915
University of Washington
'Bible as literature' course to continue (N), 1063
Virginia Wesleyan College to open this fall (N), 1281
Wagner College
Harold Haas new dean (N), 1019
Valparaiso University
Christ College
Students-by-Invitation-only (N), 1215
Waterloo Lutheran University to open graduate school of social work (N), 598
Wheaton College
criticized by Schmitt (N), 1054
Winnipeg Bible College
Kenneth G. Hanna new president (N), 970
Collegiate Shoplifters (E), 35
Collyer, Bud: With the Whole Heart (BB), 957
Come Alive, Daniell, by J. Kenneth Grider (A), 547
Come, Arnold B.: Human Spirit and Holy Spirit (PB), 1010
Comfortable Pew, The, by Pierre Berton (PB), 273
Comity and the Evangel (E), 576
Commission on Church Architecture of the Lutheran Church—Missouri Synod: Architecture and the Church (PB), 44
Communication
crisis (A), 932
Communion
with others of utmost importance (B), 629
Communism
new programs of USA party (A), 1026
political gains in Nazareth (N), Dec 17, 1965, 35
Russian church under (B), 417
'smiling' communists in Hungary (E), 263
Communist Star Rises Over Nazareth, by Dwight L. Baker (N), Dec 17, 1965, 35
Comparative Study of the Old Testament Text in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the New Testament, A, by J. De Waard (BB), 1270
Compassionate Christ, The, by Walter Russell Bowie (BB), 100
Composition and Corroboration in Classical and Biblical Studies, by Edwin Yamauchi (PB), 1271
Complete Reversal of Scholasticism, A, by Gordon H. Clark (A), 70
Concept of Irony, The, by Søren Kierkegaard (BB), 957
Concilium, Volume 4: The Church and Ecumenism, ed. by Hans Küng (BB), 216
Concilium, Volume 5: Moral Problems and Christian Personalism, by Franz Böckle (BB), 216
Concilium, Volume 8: Pastoral Reform in Church Government, ed. by Teodoro Jimenez-Urresti and Neophytos Edalby (BB), 690
Concilium, Volume 9: Spirituality in Church and World, ed. by Christian Duquoc, O.P. (BB), 529
Concilium, Volume 10: The Human Reality of Sacred Scripture, ed. by Pierre Benoit, O.P., and Roland E. Murphy, O. Carm. (BB), 1010
Concilium, Volume 11: Who Is Jesus of Nazareth?, ed. by Edward Schillebeeckx, O.P. (BB), 1010
Concilium, Volume 14: Do We Know the Others?, ed. by Hans Küng (BB), 1212
Conditional immortality—See Annihilation
Condor of the Jungle, The, by C. Peter Wagner and Joseph S. McCullough (Donald McGavran) (B), 1264
Conference on the Role of Religion in Public Education (N), 963
Confession of 1967
adopted in revised form (E), 946; (N), 960
answers to articles on (L), 347
'biased news report' (L), 1036
compared to the Westminster Confession of Faith (A), 243; (E), 263
confusion of faith with practice (E), Dec 17, 1965, 23
dispute with military (N), 1218
do Presbyterians need it? (A), 658
glaring omissions in (A), 658
Hodge on a confession (L), 251
and Karl Barth (A), 559
and redemption (A), 659
and the Scriptures (A), 660
and the spiritual mission of the church (A), 820
Confession Sets Off Dispute with Military (N), 1218
Confessional Confusion (E), Dec 17, 1965, 23
Conflicting Images of Man, ed. by William Nicholls (BB), 789
Confusion of Love and Justice, The (E), 1042
Congo
enrollment in Presbyterian schools increases (N), 970
Congregational Way, The: The Role of the Pilgrims and Their Heirs in Shaping America, by Marion L. Starkey (BB), 1010
Congregationalists
in Jamaica (N), 61
NACC, annual meeting (N), 1109
Park Street Church (Boston) (N), 110
raises missionary giving for nearly 100 missionaries (N), 915
Congress on the Church's Worldwide Mission
announcement of (E), 520
Conn, Charles W., becomes head of Church of God (N), 1275
Connolly, James M.: Human History and the Word of God: The Christian Meaning of History in Contemporary Thought (BB), 1152
Conquering, by Wesley H. Hager (BB), 43
Conrad, Leslie, Jr.: Prime Painters for Preachers (A), 935
Conscience, as a 'strange party guest' (A), 1126
Conservatism, fungus of ultra- (A), 122

Conservative Baptist Splitter, by William Freeland (N), 1016
Conservative Kudos for King, by Bernard Zylstra (N), 223
Constantinidis, G. Z.: The Tails of Greece (N), 850
Consultation on Church Union (COCU)
Church of the Brethren not to join (N), 1108
Lutheran Church in America not to join (N), 1108
'Outline Plan of Union' released (N), 798
'Principles of Church Union' (N), 906
report has little appeal for ABC (N), 274; 530
Southern Presbyterians join (N), 847
Contemporary Currents of French Theological Thought, by Georges Crespy (PB), 741
Contemporary Existentialism and Christian Faith, by J. Rodman Williams (PB), 371
Contemporary Theatre and the Christian Faith, by Kay M. Baxter (Calvin D. Linton) (B), 270
Continental Divide in Contemporary Theology, The, by Bernard Ramm (A), 14
Continuing Search for the Historical Jesus, The, by Jacob Jervell (BB), 690
Contos, Leonidas C.
new dean, Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School (N), 1019
Contraception—See Birth control
Contraception: A History of Its Treatment by the Catholic Theologians and Canonists, by John T. Noonan, Jr. (BB), 44
Conversion
of fundamental importance (L), 566; (LF), 570
Conversion vs. Social Gospel
answer to Bell-Bulkeley debate (L), 725
Cook, Fred J.: The Corrupted Land: The Social Morality of Modern America (Arthur F. Holmes) (B), 1211
Cooke, Greville: The Light of the World: A Reconstruction and Interpretation of the Life of Christ (PB), 691
Coomes, David M.: London's Christian Cabaret (N), 105
Cooper, Clay: Nothing to Win but the World: Missions at the Crossroads (Harold Lindsay) (B), 470
Cooperative Curriculum Project, Ray L. Henthorne, chairman: The Church's Educational Ministry: A Curriculum Plan (Frank E. Goebel) (B), 736
Coray, Henry W.: Son of Tears (PB), 1153
Coroi, by Jean Leymarie (BB), 1152
Corrupted Land, The: The Social Morality of Modern America, by Fred J. Cook (Arthur F. Holmes) (B), 1211
Corson, Bishop Fred Pierce
quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 372
Cosmogony
'steady state' theory abandoned (E), 263
Cost of Redemption, The, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 898
Cothen, Grady C.
new president of Oklahoma Baptist University (N), 858
Cotterill, J. Hills: Let's Discuss (Kenneth T. Jarvis) (B), 582
Coughlin, Father Charles
resigns pastorate (N), 1019
Counseling
professional standards of competence (A), 985
Counseling: How to Cope with Mental Retardation, by Carl J. Rote (A), 397
Counseling with Teen-Agers, by Robert A. Bless (BB), 273
Courtesy of the Council, by J. D. Douglas (CRT), 751
Cox, Richard H.: Pseudo-Psychology in the Church (A), 984
Cox, Samuel, held view of universalism (EV), 141
Coyle, David Cushman: The United Nations and How It Works (BB), 788
Crane, Jim: On Edge (PB), 44
Creation
as against evolution (B), 1098
and the 'steady state' theory (E), 263
Creation and Evolution, by D. C. Spanner (PB), 1010
Creation and Fall and Temptation, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer (PB), 44
Creation of Matter, Life, and Man, The, by Addison H. Leitch (insert), 1256
Creation story (A), 660
Creative Minds in Contemporary Theology, ed. by Philip Edgcumbe Hughes (Willard H. Taylor) (B), 1207
Creeds of Christendom, The, Volume III: The Evangelical Protestant Creeds, with Translations, by Phillip Schaff (RP), 1102
Crehan, Joseph, S.J.: The Theology of St. John (Thomas W. Harpur) (B), 902
Crespy, Georges: Contemporary Currents of French Theological Thought (PB), 741
Crete, Phoenician culture in (B), 1150
Crime
deadly disease of the human heart (E), 1144
New York's subways safer (E), 147
statistics (N), 1161
Crisis for Baptism, ed. by Basil S. Moss (PB), 741
Crisis of Impending Judgment, The, by John W. Duddington (A), 713
Crisis on the Campus, by Carl F. H. Henry, Roderick Jellema, Calvin D. Linton, and John W. Snyder (panel), 1172
Critical Bible Study, by G. C. Berkouwer (CRT), 382
Critics of U. S. Policy Win Again in NCC, by Robert Preus (N), 220
Cross
centrality of (A), 614
power of (Q), 678
Cross and the Creed, The: The Seven Last Words in Light of the Third Article of the Creed, by David Belgum (PB), 587
Cross in the New Testament, The, by Leon Morris (Richard C. Oldersluis) (B), 41
Cross, Lawrence J., marries former nun (N), 1225
Cross of Christ, The—The Throne of God, by F. J. Huegel (PB), 370

Cross of Jesus Christ as a Doctor Sees It, The, by P. A. Satriker (BB), 586

Cross on a Stamp, The, by Glenn D. Everett (N), 1012

Crosser, Harold R.: *Preach, Pastor!* (A), 715

Crossman, Frederic S., and McDormand, Thomas B.: *Judson Concordance to Hymns* (BB), 156

Crossroads of Lent: *Sermons for the Lenten Season*, by Robert L. Anderson (PB), 587

Crowell, Grace Noli: *Poems of Inspiration and Courage* (Calvin D. Linton) (B), 42

Crowell, Henry Coleman, death of (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39

Cruchon, George: *Dynamic Psychology* (BB), 788

Cruciality of the Cross, The, by P. T. Forsyth (BB), 473

Crusade Against Hunger, by I. W. Moonaw (BB), 905

Crystallography
its order points to a sovereign God (A), 388

Cuba
Nemesio Garcia released from prison (N), 800
refugees create problems (N), 163

Cuban Exodus, by Adon Taft (N), 163

Cully, Kendig Brubaker: *The Search for a Christian Education—Since 1940* (C. Adrian Heaton) (B), 151

Cults, characteristics of (B), 470

Culture
and American churches (A), 1124
influence on Christianity (A), 1124

Culver, Dwight W., and Bridston, Keith R.: *Pre-Seminary Education: The Lilly Study Report* (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 415

Cumberland Presbyterian Church
reunification with the Second Cumberland denomination (N), 1110

Curry, James E.: *Public Regulation of the Religious Use of Land* (Thomas S. Bunn) (B), 269

Cushing, Richard Cardinal, quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 374

Cushman, Mary Floyd, death of (N), 110

Cutting the Amish Knot (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 24

Cybernetics, by Eutychus II (L), Dec. 17, 1965, 30

D

Daane, James
Million-dollar Doctorate (N), 912
Sex Conference, The (N), 1017
Spring Book Forecast (List), 450

Dahlberg, Edwin T. (ed.): *Harold of the Evangel: Sixty Years of American Christianity* (BB), 156

Dahood, Mitchell, S.J. (ed.): *The Anchor Bible, Volume 16: Psalms I (1-50)* (Ronald Youngblood) (B), 903

Damasus Document, The, quotation from (A), 817

Daniel, James: *The Psalter: Hymnbook of Humanity* (A), 716

Danielou, Jean, S.J.: *In the Beginning . . . Genesis 1-3* (PB), 635

Danto, Arthur C.: *Analytical Philosophy of History* (BB), 1102

Dare to Live Now!, by Bruce Larson (BB), 789

Darkness or Dawn: *Make Christ Known* (E), 1202

Darwinism
Marion on controversy (E), 144
Spengler quoted on refutation of (A), 390

D'Aubigne, J. H. Marie, quoted on Christianity and the Arts (Q), 393

David, What If . . . (C), 93, 721

Davies, Horton: *Christian Deviations: The Challenge of the New Spiritual Movements* (PB), 473

Davies, J. G.: *A Select Liturgical Lexicon* (PB), 789

Davies, W. D.: *Invitation to the New Testament* (Glenn W. Barker) (B), 1050

Davis, C. Ernest, death of (N), 1664

Davis, Martin P.: *Who Said 'God Is Dead'?* (A), 895

Dawson, Christopher: *The Dividing of Christendom* (BB), 100

Day God Died, The, by Lehman Strauss (BB), 1053

Dayton, Wilbur T., Carter, Charles W., and others: *The Wesleyan Bible Commentary, Volume V: Romans through Philemon* (Donald W. Burdick) (B), 96

Deacon Wore Spots, *The Profiles of America's Changing Religious Scene*, by John T. Stewart (James Daane) (B), 39

Dead Sea Scrolls
'New Testament no historical basis for Christianity' (E), 519
and the Teacher of Righteousness (A), 816

Dear Papa, by Thyra Ferré Björn (BB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29

Death
biblical view of (A), 652
denied by Christian Science (A), 550
fear of (A), 653
Jesus conquered (E), 674
no topic for conversation (A), 652

Death in the Twentieth Century, by Malcolm Nygren (A), 652

Death of a Great Newspaper (E), 1206

Death of Death, The (E), 674

Death-of-God movement
and academic freedom (E), 359
Altizer quoted (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 22
compared to Nietzsche's philosophy (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 21
is really nihilism (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 22
Professor Altizer's views condemned (N), 534
reflections on (L), Dec. 17, 1965, 31

Death penalty, Canada voting (N), 801

De Blank, Joost
new bishop of Hong Kong and Macao (N), 487

Defence of Theological Ethics, A, by G. F. Woods (Gordon H. Clark) (B), 1264

Defender of the Faith, by Lawrence W. Levine (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 215

Deffner, Donald L.: *Christ on Campus: Meditations for College Life* (BB), 273

Defoe, Daniel: *Adventures of Robinson Crusoe* (PB), 44

DeHoon, Martin R., death of (N), 379

Deissman, Adolf: *Light from the Ancient East* (RP), 1102

De Jong, Alexander C.
first president, Trinity Christian College (N), 702

DeLitzsch, Franz: *A System of Biblical Psychology* (RP), 1102

Delta Ministry
eviction of jobless Negroes (N), 540
revival of (N), 1014
to be evaluated by NCC (N), 379

Denise of the 'Steady State' Theory (E), 263

Democratic National Committee (N), 62

Denmark
Baptists to run a lottery (N), 1164
first full-time military chaplains established (N), 1111

Denney, James
quoted on Christ's death (A), 615

Denton, Wallace: *The Minister's Wife as a Counselor* (BB), 957

Denver's Faith Temple
sues a TV station (N), 1164

DePauw, Gommard A., father
controversial Roman Catholic priest (N), 540

Depth Perspective in Pastoral Work, by Thomas W. Klink (BB), 471

DePuy, Norman R., new editor of *Missions* (N), 857

DeRomer, Bernard R.: *When Sankey Sang* (A), 11

de Rougemont, Denis
quoted on history of Christian theology (A), 708

Descent into Darkness: *The Destruction of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, 1917-1923*, by James J. Zatzke (BB), 272

Descent of the Dove, by Charles Williams (PB), 157

Despair, What If . . . (C), 49

Deutero-Isaiah: *A Theological Commentary on Isaiah 40-55*, by George A. F. Knight (BB), 471

Devlin, Patrick: *The Enforcement of Morals* (Gordon H. Clark) (B), 38

De Waard, J.: *A Comparative Study of the Old Testament Text in the Dead Sea Scrolls and in the New Testament* (BB), 1270

De Young, Don: *The Gospel in Harlem* (A), 923

De Young, James C., appointed professor of New Testament theology, Reformed Theological Seminary (N), 1063

Disciples of Christ
The Christian, in cooperative journalism venture (N), 1276

Does Genetic Control Pose a Moral Dilemma? (N), 1280

Dialogue
must not be substitute for witnessing (A), 257

Dialogue of Calvary, by John A. Holt (Robert G. Rayburn) (B), 686

Dialogue on the Way: *Protestants Report from Rome on the Vatican Council*, ed. by George A. Lindbeck (BB), 100

Dialogue or Witness?, by Thomas B. McDormand (A), 257

Dibelius, Martin: *From Tradition to Gospel* (PB), 419

Dibelius, Otto, plans to retire April 1, 1966 (N), 487

Dictionary of Biblical Allusions in English Literature, A, by W. B. Fulghum (BB), 789

Dictionary of the Bible, by John L. McKenzie, S.J. (BB), 690

Did Jesus Die on Calvary? (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 23

Did Jesus Rise from the Dead? *A Lawyer Looks at the Evidence*, by Albert L. Roper (BB), 43

Diem, Ngo Dinh, biographical lines on (N), 420

Difficulties about Baptism, by Douglas Bannerman (PB), 157

Di Gangi, Mariano, Henry, J. Clyde, and Kirk, J. Marcellus: *Two Confessions: The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Proposed Confession of 1967 Compared and Contrasted* (PB), 741.

Directory of American Philosophers III, 1966-67 (BB), 905

Dirksen, Everett M.
devotional classroom exercises amendment (N), 743
plans to make school prayer decisions an issue (N), 487
voluntary school prayer amendment (N), 1222

Disciples of Jesus
tools for their use (LF), 465

Disciples: *Radical Surgery*, by James L. Adams (N), 1155

Discourse on Thinking, by Martin Heidegger (BB), 1212

Discover Your Destiny, by Dave Breesa (BB), 419

Disease, denied by Christian Science (A), 550

Dittes, James E., and Menges, Robert J.: *Psychological Studies of Clergymen: Abstracts of Research* (BB), 419

Divine Command, The: *A New Perspective on Law and Gospel*, by Paul Althaus (PB), 1213

Divine Communication, by Portia Martin (P), 135

Dividing of Christendom, The, by Christopher Dawson (BB), 100

Divorce
New York State controversy (N), 540
New York State may add four new grounds for (N), 395
New York State revises law (N), 858

Do Presbyterians Need a New Confession?, by Abram Miller Long (A), 658

Do the Bible's Critics Use a Double Standard?, by Edwin M. Yamouchi (A), 179

Doberstein, John Walter, death of (N), 172

Documentary hypothesis, not abandoned by most scholars (A), 181

Documents of Lutheran Unity in America, by Richard C. Wolf (BB), 740

Dodd, C. H.: *The Parables of the Kingdom* (PB), 419

Dodging the Draft (E), 148

Does Cultural Capitalism Threaten American Churches?, by Robert H. Lauer (A), 1124

Does Spiritual Unity Demand a Single World Church? (A), 115

Does the Bible Conflict with Modern Science? (Sym-

posium), 387

Does the New Confession Alter the Spiritual Mission of the Church?, by Abram Miller Long (A), 820

Doing the Truth: *A Summary of Christian Ethics*, by James A. Pike (PB), 157

Doing What Comes Supernaturally, by Thomas A. Fry, Jr. (BB), 905

Dominican Republic
evangelism in (N), 275

Latin America Mission concludes campaign (N), 858

Donner, George T., and Nighern, Soli: *Teaching the Troubled Child* (BB), 690

Dondayne, Albert: *Faith and the World* (BB), 43

Dooyeweerd, Herman
honored by Free University of Amsterdam (N), 223
symposium in his honor (B), 583

Doriani, Max
quoted on the new morality (Q), 985

The New Morality Extended (A), 985

Douglas, J. D.
Billy Graham in Soho (N), 1058

Britain: Ecumenical 'Scrabble' (N), 850

Britain's New-style 'Sunday' (N), 908

Canterbury Tale: 1966 (N), 742

Chasubles in Public (CRT), 1020

Courtesy at the Council (CRT), 751

Edinburgh: *A Jurisdictional Dispute* (N), 278

Evangelical Burdens (CRT), 229

Favorite Ramp Home, The (N), 589

Irish Pope-Baiter Lands in Limbo (N), 1162

LBJ Joins 61,000 at Texas Crusade (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 33

Letters from C. S. Lewis (CRT), 1282

London: *Graham Alters Altar Call* (N), 1015

Norway: *Easier to Stay Joined* (N), 421

Rhodesia: *Rumors of War* (N), 222

Scotland: *Kirk Secrecy* (N), 478

Theological Tour for World Methodism (N), 1274

Ways of Norway, The (CRT), 488

Douglas, William O.: *The Bible and the Schools* (BB), 905

Douglass, Truman B., and Doxladis, Constantinos A.: *The New World of Urban Man* (PB), 157

Down-to-Earth Citizenship (E), 998

Doxladis, Constantinos A., and Douglass, Truman B.: *The New World of Urban Man* (PB), 157

Doxology for the God-Slayers (E), 1090

Drake, Robert: *Amazing Grace* (Roderick Jellema) (B), 734

Drama, modern
and the Christian faith (B), 270

Drama of Comedy, *The Victim and Victor*, by Melvin Vos (PB), 1010

Dramatizing Injustice, by Will Norton, Jr. (N), 1061

Draper, Edgar: *Psychiatry and Pastoral Care* (BB), 586

Drivers, Plus, O.S.C.O.: *The Palms: Their Structure and Meaning* (Clyde T. Francisco) (B), 632

Drinking Is Not for the Skies (E), 576

Droppers, Carl H., and Bruggink, Donald J.: *Christ and Architecture: Building Presbyterian/Reformed Churches* (Scott Turner Rittenour) (B), 685

Drower, Margaret S., and Wood, Roger: *Egypt in Color* (Frank E. Farrell) (B), 37

Drugs
The Addicts in Canada (N), 696
college executives asked to prevent use of LSD (N), 800
discussed (CRT), 1064

Dual enrollment—See public schools

DuBay, William H.
The Human Church (BB), 845
suspension upheld by Vatican tribunal (N), 1225

Dubose, Francis M.
new missions-evangelism professor, Golden Gate Theological Seminary (N), 1019

Duddington, John W.
Crisis of impending judgment, The (A), 713
Who Says Laymen Are Theological Marans? (A), 1070

Duffield, Gervase E. (ed.): *The Work of Thomas Cranmer* (BB), 788

Duggan, Charles, and Dugmore, C. W. (ed.): *Studies in Church History, Volume I* (BB), 419

Dugmore, C. W., and Duggan, Charles (ed.): *Studies in Church History, Volume I* (BB), 419

Duncan, George B.: *Mastery in the Storm* (BB), 369

Dunn, Jerry G.: *God Is for the Alcoholic* (BB), 156

Dunne, Brian M.: death of (N), 430

Duquoc, Christian, O.P. (ed.): *Concilium, Volume 9: Spirituality in Church and World* (BB), 529

Dürer, Albrecht, most representative of German artists (A), 75

Dutch Reformed Church in South Africa
only 13 ministers for 400,000 colored people (N), 646

Duty, Guy: *If Ye Continue* (BB), 845

Duvall, Evelyn Mills, Mace, David R., and Popenoe, Paul: *The Church Looks at Family Life* (Gerald P. Hubers) (B), 267

Dyer, Sue Ann: *Nazareth* (P), 124

Dynamic Psychology, by George Cruchon (BB), 788

Dynamics of Forgiveness, The, by James G. Emerson, Jr. (Lewis B. Smedes) (B), 215

Dzao, Timothy
first president of Fellowship of Asian Evangelicals (N), 592

Letter from C. S. Lewis (CRT), 1282

A Theological Tour for World Methodism (N), 1274

E

Earliest Civilization of the Near East, by James Mallat (PB), 1053

Early Christian Thought and the Classical Tradition: *Studies in Justin, Clement, and Origen*, by Henry Chadwick (BB), 1102

Early Church, The, by W. H. C. Frend (Bruce Shelley) (B), 843

Earnestly Contending for the Faith, by John R. Rice (BB), 585

- East Asia Christian Conference work in Viet Nam (N), 53
- East Pakistan compulsory religious education ordered (N), 858
- Easter fixed day for, endorsed by Church of England Assembly (N), 598
- Easter Faith and History, by Daniel P. Fuller (John H. Rodgers, Jr.) (B), 1265
- Ecclesiastes, Book of Scott on "Qohaleth" (A), 442
- Echoes of Vatican II at Notre Dame, by Leslie R. Kaylock (N), 746
- Economics of Poverty, The: An American Paradox, ed. by Burton A. Weisbrod (PB), 635
- Ecuador, epilogue to death of missionaries (N), 379
- Ecumenical Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in the U.S., by John B. Sheerin (A), 874
- Ecumenical developments in WCC Member Churches in the U.S., by Eugene L. Smith (A), 866
- Ecumenism American Baptist Convention and (A), 248 among Baptists (N), 743 basis for cooperation discussed (B), 1209 criticism of Presbyterian in Episcopal post (N), 1225 and the Bible (A), 882 Blake-Pike proposal little chance of acceptance by ABC (N), 274 British evangelicals on (N), 109 church becomes a morgue (E), 576 church union in England (B), 155 and conversion (A), 881 co-operation between denominations desirable (E), 356 cracks in unity efforts (E), 781 and the Dallas meeting (N), 906 Declaration of the South India Church (A), 116 design for a united church (N), 907 developments in R.C. Church in U.S. (A), 874 and evangelicals (E), 996 difference between 'union' and 'unity' (A), 249 differences are now too wide (A), 117 division among Christians (L), 618 evaluations of church trends (A), 865 evangelicals evens in (E), 888 and evangelicals (A), 870, 877 and evangelism (A), 882 fear of ecclesiastical power deterrent to (A), 119 fundamental flow (E), 35 in Great Britain (N), 850 inner-city chapel to be built in Kansas City (N), 1111 in Italian TV (N), 800 leaders criticize evangelicals (E), 34 Leitch comments on Eugene Carson Blake (CRT), 432 Methodist delegates disapprove merger plan (N), 646 more than 40 separate negotiations (A), 118 NCC's pronouncement have aroused deep concern (A), 120 New Delhi Statement on Unity (A), 118 New Zealand Presbyterians approve a statement of spiritual unity without organic church union (A), 116 'no widespread interest in Blake-Pike plan' (N), 110 one faith must come first; then one church may follow (A), 117 organic church union pro and con (A), 115ff 'organic union' has never been promoted by the WCC (A), 119 'organic union' refers to the healthy state of Christ's body (A), 119 problem posed by the Roman Catholic Church (A), 115 Protestant-Roman Catholic Anglicanism viewed by Catholic ecumenist (B), 37 pravaicative course may prove a threat (E), 263 and restless laymen (E), 261 Saturday instead of Sunday? (E), 677 and socialism (E), 1042 split between evangelicals and, ? (E), 459 WCC at work (CRT), 751
- Eddy, Mary Baker real authority in Christian Science (A), 459
- Edelby, Neophytos, and Jimenez-Urresti, Theodoro (ed.): Concilium, Volume 8: Pastor Reform in Church Government (BB), 690
- Edinburgh: A Jurisdictional Dispute, by J. D. Douglas (N), 278
- Education Amish vs Iowa (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 24 Christian stake in (A), 1171 Federal aid cut for segregationist colleges (N), 856 Federal aid turned down by Southern Baptists (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34 Influence of Reformation (A), 73 literacy, powerful instrument (A), 195 New England's contribution to (E), 144 Southern Baptists debate federal aid to (N), 169 Edwards, Jonathan, Marston on (E), 144 Eerdmans, William B., Sr., death of (N), 801 Egypt in Color, by Roger Wood and Margaret S. Drower (Frank E. Farrell) (B), 37 Ehrlert, Arnold D. (ed.): A Bibliographic History of Dispensationalism (PB), 370 Eissfeldt, Otto: The Old Testament: An Introduction (BB), 788 Elbrecht, Paul G. new president, Alabama Lutheran Academy and College (N), 228 Christian Encounters Politics and Government, The (PB), 217 Eldersveld, Peter H., death of (N), 172 Elijah and the Fire from Heaven, by J. M. Warbler and Harold Winstone (PB), 157 Elizabeth, Queen of England, presented with 'the most valuable thing' (A) 187 Eller, Vernard: The Green Berets of God (A), 1233 Ellington, Duke biographical notes on (N), 426 jazz concert at Coventry Cathedral (N), 646 concert at cathedral (N), 61 jazz concert in church (N), 425 Elliot, Elisabeth critique of reviews of No Graven Image (L), 1186 No Graven Image (Harold Lindell) (B), 1049 Elson, Benjamin, first executive director, Wycliffe Bible Translators (N), 1164 Elson, Edward L. R. quoted on God-is-dead movement (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 15 Washington Pulpit, A (MW) 948 Wrong Corpse, The (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 15 Emerson, James G., Jr.: The Dynamics of Forgiveness (Lewis B. Smedes) (B), 215 Emotion, necessary in religious experience (A), 340 Emotion, by Lon Woodrum (A), 340 Empty Place Must Be Filled, The (E), 1205 Encyclopedia of the Lutheran Church, The, ed. by Julius H. Bodensieck (Herbert T. Mayer) (B), 900 Enforcement of Morals, The, by Patrick Devlin (Gordon H. Clark) (B), 38 Engeström, Milton B., elected president of Evangelical Covenant Church of America (N), 1109 Egypt Coptic Orthodox Church trains national missionaries (N), 1281
- England Beatles may sing at cathedral opening (N), 110 Christian nightclub (N), 105 Gallup poll on religion (N), 106 Methodists paper ends merger-opposition advertising (N), 61 National Assembly of Evangelicals (N), 109 English Reformers, ed. by T. H. L. Parker (BB), 1152 Episcopalians comprehensive study of theological education (N), 167 deaconess ordained (N), 59 Episcopal Church Foundation sponsors study of theological education (N), 167 Episcopalianism, The, in cooperative journalism venture (N), 1276 furor at Philadelphia church (N), 109 jazz concert at cathedral (N), 61 new bishop of California (N), 1298 only denomination without a department of evangelism (N), 167 Partnership Plan Donald C. Bolles, coordinator of (N), 914 Reformed Episcopal Church Sanku King Bambert new bishop (N), 1111 Theophilus J. Harter elected assistant bishop of N.Y. and Philadelphia synod (N), 429 consecrated bishop (N), 1063 World Relief and Interchurch Aid Agency appoints Raymond E. Maxwell exec. sec. (N), 429 Episcopalians Search for 'Revitalization' (N), 167 Epistle of Paul to the Galatians, The, by Alan Cole (BB), 690 Epistles of John and Jude, The, by Ronald A. Ward (PB), 691 Epistle to Diognetus, The, 1233 Equal Protection Under the Law (E), 264 Eschatology dangers of unbiblical (A), 879 Jesus spoke of 'Son of Man' in third person (B), 582 and the lordship of Christ in (A), 710 and the resurrection (A), 710 Eschatology of Paul in the Light of Modern Scholarship, The, by Henry M. Shires (William W. Bushler) (B), 1008 Essays in Modern English Church History, ed. by G. V. Bennett and J. D. Walsh (BB), 1010 Essays Presented to Charles Williams, ed. by C. S. Lewis (PB), 1102 Estborn, S.: Grippad by Christ (PB), 635 Estranged God, The: Modern Man's Search for Belief, by Anthony T. Padavano (BB), 1010 Ethics confidence in business, shaken (E), 782 Influence of Reformation (A), 70 Ethics, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer (PB), 419 Ethiopia, Radio Voice of the Gospel (N), 538 Ethridge, Murray: On Bearing Burdens (P), 131 Eucharist, The (A), 1238 Eucharistic Words of Jesus, The, by Joachim Jeremias (William Childs Robinson) (B), 1098 Eugene, Oregon effort to remove cross from bluff above city (N), 1225 Europe, reasons for low church attendance (CRT), 286 European Evangelical Alliance (E), 205 Eutychus II Agency and the Ecstasy, 'The (L), 133 All Curled Up (L), 474 Classic Plot, The (L), 1128 Cybernetics (L), Dec. 17, 1965, 30 File Thirteen (L), 1304 Ho and Hum (L), 347 How Dogmatic Can You Get? (L), 825 Know Your Roles (L), 401 Little Learners, A (L), 510 Matter of Control, The (L), 772 Perfectly Evident (L), 1245 Pomp and Circumstance (L), 1036 Smile the Clouds Away (L), 93 So Sammy Runs (L), 618 Some These Days (L), 250 Something Old, Something New (L), 49 Sons of Light, The (L), 937 Swift is a Ham (L), 999 Typecasting (L), 201 Under the Sun (L), 667 Unripe Instincts (L), 1093 What the Fool Said (L), 721 Who's on Second? (L), 1183
- You Can Say That Again (L), 565 Your Move (L), 884 Evangelical Burdens, by J. D. Douglas (CRT), 229 Evangelical Covenant Church of America 81st annual meeting (N), 1109 Evangelical Free Church of America rejects federal aid for school (N), 1109 Evangelical Friends, by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT), Dec. 17, 1965, 40 Evangelical Theological Society (N), 1280 Evangelical United Brethren adopt plan for union with Methodists (N), 61 Church and Home, in cooperative journalism venture (N), 1276 loses property suit (N), 1277 Methodist disapprove of merger plan (N), 646 Evangelicals criticized for slowness in fighting prejudice (N), 423 and Christian Studies (E), 832 Christian University approved in principle (E), 833 criticized by ecumenists (E), 34 defects and virtues (E), 1088 distinctives of (A), 9 and ecumenism (A), 870, 877; (E), 996 in Great Britain (CRT), 229 leaders withdrawing from ecumenical consultation (N), 1013 new unity among (E), 1203 scholars call for another Bible translation (N), 59 and social problems (A), 3 split between ecumenists and, ? (E), 459 theology of (A), 14 and WCC (E), 996 Evangelicals and Ecumenism, by Carl F. H. Henry (A), 870 Evangelicals and the Campus (E), 833 Evangelicals and Their Critics (E), 34 Evangelicals in a Corner? (E), 888 Evangelicals in the Church of Rome (E), 622 Evangelicals in the Ecumenical Movement (E), 996 Evangelicals in the Social Struggle, by Carl F. H. Henry (A), 3
- Evangelism anti-evangelistic criticism of Reformation (CRT), 802 at Air Force Academy (N), 105 campus, fog in (E), 1260 cabaret (N), 105 call to world (E), 1044 in Dominican Republic (N), 275 Episcopalians lack department of (N), 167 factors causing concern (A), 762 forces working against (A), 763 German Lutheran's message (A), 1082 'Billy' Graham a danger to the Kingdom of God' (N), 534 high cost of non- (E), 1142 influence of Reformation (A), 68 Korea may be base for Asian evangelization (N), 275 London crusade (N), 1103 of Moody and Sankey (A), 11 must be based on a clear concept of what the Gospel is (A), 981 needed in an apocalyptic age (E), 408 preaching crusade in Saigon (N), 793 present world situation in missionary program (A), 761 responsibility of missionary boards (A), 761 reading list on (A), 577 responsibility of churches (E), 1045 revolution in methods (N), 790 some resources today on the apostles (LF), 776 signal task of the Church (A), 755 social consequences of (E), 836 in Spain (N), 275 strategy for today (A), 930 supreme importance of (E), 146 syncretism an obstacle to (A), 763 'task of the Church to save the social structure of society' (A), 333 Taylor's Exploring Evangelism reviewed (B), 736 traditional concept of, still valid? (N), 372 theology of (A), 757 urgency of (E), 778 Woolwich experiment, failure of (N), 968 What If . . . (C), 133; 201; 1036 year-long campaign closes in Bolivia (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34
- Evangelism and Social Action in Latin America, by C. Peter Wagner (A), 338 Evangelism: The Heart of Missions, by C. Darby Fulton (A), 761 Evangelistic Sermon Checklist, An, by Robert E. Coleman (MW), 139 Evangelium und der Zwang der Wohltatskultur, Das, by Wolfgang Trillhaas (PB), 1010 Evangelize: The Order of the Day (E), 408 Evangelize the World—Now! (E), 778 Evans, John C., death of (N), 172 Evans, James W.: What Is Church Music All About? (A), 1031 Everett, Glenn D. Cross on a Stamp, The (N), 1012 Negro Rights at Church Assemblies (N), 1014 Obscenity: Still a Crime (N), 748 Ever-whirling Wheel of Change, The, by Lon Woodrum (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 16 Evil and the God of Love, by John Hick (BB), 1213 Evolution as against creation (B), 1098 Arkansas law against teaching, unconstitutional (N), 1019 cannot be taught in Arkansas schools (N), 85 teaching of, unconstitutional in Arkansas? (N), 797 Exemplar, by Donna G. Humphrey (P), 560 Exemptions and Politics (E), 945 Exile, by Evangeline Paterson (P), 759 Exman, Eugene: The Brothers Harper (BB), 100 Expanse, new magazine (N), 61

Exploring Evangelism, by Mandell Taylor (Kenneth L. Chafin) (B), 736
Expo 1967, plans for a 'Christian pavilion' (N), 160
Exposition of the Gospel of Matthew, An, by Herschel H. Hobbs (BB), 157
Extraordinary Living for Ordinary Men, by Sam Shoemaker (BB), 788
Ezekiel, Book of Interpretation of (B), 686
Ezekiel, Prophecy of Hope, by Andrew W. Blackwood (David W. Kerr) (B), 686

F

Faber, Helge, and van der Schoot, Ebel: The Art of Pastoral Conversation (Melvin D. Hugen) (B), 951
Faces of Poverty, by Arthur R. Simon (BB), 1153
Facts and Faith, Volume I: Reason, Science and Faith, by J. D. Thomas (BB), 1270
Faith
"Daniel, call us back to our (A), 547
evidenced by love (LF), 30
Jesus Christ at heart of (E), 677
radiant joy of (E), 1045
sure foundation of (LF), 942
Faith and Prejudice: Intergroup Problems in Protestant Curricula, by Bernard E. Olson (Jakob Jocz) (B), 348
Faith and the World, by Albert Dondayne (BB), 43
Faith, Fact and Fantasy, by C. F. D. Moule (PB), 958
Faith in Rationality, by Alfred North Whitehead (Q), 388
Faith of JFK, The, ed. by T. S. Sittel (BB), 690
Fall Book Forecast, by Robert L. Cleath (A), 1250
Fall of a 'Messiah', The (E), 623
Fall of Man, The, by Benjamin L. Rose (MW), 45
Fall, The, What If... (C), 565
False Prophet, The: A Fresh Call for an Authentic Pulpit Ministry, by Dwight E. Stevenson (BB), 156
Family, State, and Church: God's Institutions, by Paul Woolley (PB), 371
Famine Stalks India (N), 700
Fanny Hill, scathing denunciation of (N), 749
Farewell to Brunner, A, by James Boice (N), 800
Farrar, Frederic William: Farrar's Life of Christ (BB), 690
Farrar's Life of Christ, by Frederic William Farrar (BB), 690
Fascination (E), 994
Fasting, rules changed (N), 592
Fatigue in Modern Society: Psychological, Medical, Biblical Insights, ed. by Paul Tournier (PB), 473
Favorite Ramps Home, The, by J. D. Douglas (N), 589
Federal aid
for Arkansas Baptist Medical Center? (N), 1159
FBI, "Uniform Crime Reports" released (N), 1161
Federal grants
constitutionality of, questioned (N), 1012
Fellowship of Asian Evangelists
formed at Tokyo with Timothy Drazo as president (N), 592
Feminine Crisis in Christian Faith, The: The Bible's Challenge to Today's Woman, by Elizabeth Achtemeier (BB), 690
Fenton, John H.: Salt of the Earth: An Informal Portrait of Richard Cardinal Cushing (BB), 100
Ferment in Protestantism (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 24
Ferreus, Susan G. (ed.): The Upper Room Disciplines, 1966 (PB), 587
Ferris, Theodore Barker: The Image of God (BB), 100
Feuilleit, A., and Robert, A. (ed.): Introduction to the New Testament (Charles B. Cousar) (B), 1263
Fickett, Harold L., Jr.: A Layman's Guide to Baptist Beliefs (PB), 370
Fields, W. C.
named president, Religious Public Relations Council (N), 857
File, Sue: Remorse (P), 665
Filho, Bishop Cesar Dacorso, death of (N), 646
Films
"Dorling" morally objectionable (N), 537
"The Eleanor Roosevelt Story" understanding of the 'family of man' (N), 537
Frederick Essex quits NCC award panel (N), 598
The Gospel According to St. Matthew
serious attempt to follow Gospel record (N), 640
The Greatest Story Ever Told bypassed by award panel (N), 537, 598
"Juliet" best foreign-language film (N), 537
little left of censorship (N), 541
"Nobody Waved Goodbye" (Youth) (N), 537
"Nothing But a Man" understanding of the 'family of man' (N), 537
"A Patch of Blue" understanding of 'the family of man' (N), 537
"The Pawnbroker" shady Catholic rating (N), 537
"The Restless Ones" attracting wide audiences (N), 694
"The Sound of Music" exceptional family entertainment (N), 537
"Up With People" banned by CBS (N), 1107
"Who's Afraid of Virginia Woolf?"
efforts to close show not successful (N), 1160
"World Without Sun" (education) (N), 537
Filthart, Theodor (ed.): Israel in Christian Religions Instruction (PB), 217
Finality of Jesus Christ in an Age of Universal History, The: A Dilemma of the Third Century, by Jaroslav Pelikan (PB), 1010
Fineson, Jack: The Archeology of World Religions (three volumes) (PB), 587
Finney, Charles G.
God's Love for a Sinning World: Evangelistic Messages (BB), 1102
So Great Salvation (BB), 471
Guilt of Sin, The (BB), 471
Fire Burns On, The, ed. by Bishop Frank Houghton (Meg. S. Foote) (B), 154

Firm Foundation for Modern Science, A, by Henry Stob (A), 76
I & II Samuel: A Commentary, by Hans Wilhelm Hertzberg (BB), 100
First Corinthians, origin of (B), 213
First Presbyterian Church of Pittsburgh
adult education work (A), 506
First Presbyterian Church of Rockville, Illinois
House-Church Training Institute (A), 508
First Presbyterian Church of Schenectady, N.Y.
adult Christian education work (A), 507
First Southern Baptists, The, by Robert A. Baker (PB), 958
First Twenty Dollars, The (E), 891
Fischer, Peter B. and Robert T. Anderson: An Introduction to Christianity (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 1050
Fishers of Men, by Richard C. Halverson (Q), 1125
Flame Eternal, by Sister M. Bernarda (P), 928
Flannery, Edward H.: The Anguish of the Jews: Twenty-Three Centuries of Anti-Semitism (PB), 217
Flece, J. Allen
to become a freelance Bible teacher (N), 1019
Fletcher, Joseph: Situation Ethics: The New Morality (PB), 1010
Fletcher, William C.: A Study in Survival: The Church in Russia (Ralph L. Lynn) (B), 417
Flop Art, by Jerome F. Pollitzer (N), 913
Flowers, Richmond
and Ku Klux Klan (N), 219
Flynn, Leslie B.: How to Save Time in the Ministry (PB), 587
Foakes-Jackson, F. J.
quoted on humanitarian tendencies (Q), 1043
For a Friend, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 1086
Ford, Leighton: Total Evangelism: A Strategy for Today (A), 930
Foreign Policy in Christian Perspective, by John Coleman Bennett (Earle E. Cairns) (B), 1145
Forell, George W., named acting director of the University of Iowa School of Religion (N), 228
Forgiveness
need of (LF), 142
reality of (B), 215
Forgiveness and Hope: Toward a Theology for Protestant Christian Education, by Rachel Henderlite (PB), 789
Forgiving Community, The, by William Klassen (BB), 846
Forgotten Child, The (E), 624
Forgotten Commandment, The, by Ed Smithson (PB), 625
Forster, Maurice: Public Speaking Without Pain (BB), 157
Formation of Historical Theology, The: A Study of Ferdinand Christian Baur, by Peter C. Hodgson (BB), 1213
Formation of the New Testament, The, by Robert M. Grant (David H. Wallace) (B), 584
Formative Ideas in American Education: From the Colonial Period to the Present, by V. T. Thayer (PB), 741
Forms of Extremity in the Modern Novel, ed. by Nathan A. Scott, Jr. (PB), 473
Fornwalt, Russel J.: Pollution of the Moral Waters (A), 123
Forrester, James: Helping the Colleges to Survive (A), 497
Forstman, H. Jackson: Christian Faith and the Church (BB), 43
Forsyth, C.: Cruciality of the Cross, The (PB), 473
quoted on value of the Bible (A), 185
Soul of Prayer, The (PB), 473
Four Translation New Testament, The (BB), 905
Fourth Ecumenical Council, attempt made to settle Christological controversies (A), 979
Fowler, Ernest L., death of (N), 1225
Fractured Questions, by Warren Mild (PB), 789
Fragmented Morality and the Social Drift, by R. N. Usher-Wilson (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 9
Francouer, Robert T.: Perspectives in Evolution (BB), 586
Franck, Frederick: Outsider in the Vatican (BB), 419
Franzmann, Martin H.: Hal Hal Among the Trumpets (Peter Y. De Jong) (B), 1147
Fraser, John W., and McDonald, W. J. G. (trans.): Calvin's New Testament Commentaries: The Acts of the Apostles, Volume I (BB), 905
Fraser, John W. (tr.), and Torrance, David W. and Thomas F. (ed.): Calvin's New Testament Commentaries: The Acts of the Apostles, Volume II: 14-28 (BB), 1213
Free Church, The, by James DeForest Murch (PB), 1053
Freed, Edwin D.: Old Testament Quotations in the Gospel of John (BB), 1010
Freedom Revolution and the Church, The, by Robert W. Solta (BB), 216
Freedom Today: Theological Meditations, by Hans Küng (James Doane) (B), 733
Freeland, William: Conservative Baptist Splinter (N), 1016
Freeman, David H.: Change the Words—Not the Message (A), 1078
French philosophy
gave death sentence to Christian faith (A), 977
French, Warren: The Social Novel at the End of an Era (BB), 846
Freud, W. H. C.: The Early Church (Bruce Shelley) (B), 843
Fresh Every Morning, by Gerald Kennedy (BB), 1053
Freud, Sigmund, quoted on psychiatry and religion (A), 1121
Friedlander, Anna Fay: The Shared Time Strategy (BB), 1153
Friedrichsen, Mrs. Paul: God's Truth Made Simple (PB), 1271
Friend, Come Up Higher, by Addison H. Leitch (CRT), 432
Fries, Heinrich: Aspects of the Church (BB), 1053

Friesen, Walter D.: A Hope or a Pope? (PR), 190
From Crisis to Crisis (E), 36
From Tradition to Gospel, by Martin Dibellus (PB), 419
Fromm, Erich, quoted on psychiatry and religion (A), 1122
Frontiers in Modern Theology, by Carl F. H. Henry (PB), 1010
Frost, Gerhard E.: We Celebrate Jesus as Lord of All (A), 651
Fry, Franklin Clark
quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 372
re-elected president, Lutheran Church in America (N), 1062
Fry, Thomas A., Jr.: Doing What Comes Supernaturally (BB), 905
Frye, Roland Mushat: Shakespeare and Christian Doctrine (PB), 846
Fuchs, Josef, S.J.: Natural Law: A Theological Investigation (BB), 586
Fulfillment in Marriage, by Joseph B. Henry (BB), 1314
Fulghum, W. B.: A Dictionary of Biblical Allusions in English Literature (BB), 789
Fuller, Daniel P.: Easter Faith and History (John H. Rodgers, Jr.) (B), 1245
Fuller, Mrs. Charles E., death of (N), 1063
Fuller, Lon L.: The Morality of Law (PB), 587
Fulton, C. Darby
Appraisal of NCC Missions: A Secular Shape (N), 104
Evangelism: The Heart of Missions (A), 781
Organic Church Union: Are Churches Ready? No (A), 117
Fulton, J. Wayne: Preparing to Preach (MW), 1135
Fundamentals of the Faith
Clark, Gordon H.: Revealed Religion (Insert), Dec. 17, 1965, 20
Kuhn, Harold B.: God: His Names and Nature (Insert), 624
Leitch, Addison H.: The Creation of Matter, Life, and Man (Insert), Sept. 16
Mikolaski, Samuel J.: The Trifune God (Insert), 944
Funeral Meditations, by William R. Baird, Sr., and John E. Baird (BB), 1102
Furness, Charles Y.: Christian Social Workers (A), 925
Future, Roman Catholic thought magazine to be issued (N), 794
Future of John Wesley's Methodism, The, by Henry D. Rock (PB), 691

G

Gabon, ambassador defends Albert Schweitzer (N), 61
Gaebelin, Frank E.
Matthew Minus Hollywood (N), 640
quoted on Christian higher education (A), 1178
Rethinking the Church's Role (A), 491
Schools and Arts, a 'Creative Outburst' (A), 73
Gaines, David P.: The World Council of Churches: A Study of Its Background and History (BB), 905
Gallagher, Teresa: Give Joy to My Youth: A Memoir of Dr. Tom Dooley (BB), 788
Gallup Poll, ten most admired men in 1965 (N), 430
Gammson, Roland, to syndicate newspaper column (N), 61
Gandhi, Mahatma, and the atheist (Q), 895
Gardner, John E.: Personal Religious Disciplines (Gary R. Collins) (B), 955
Garrard, L. A.: Athens or Jerusalem? (Martin H. Cressey) (B), 98
Garrett, Cyril D., new professor of Christian education California Baptist Theological Seminary (N), 228
Garrison, Webb: The Art of Public Bible Reading (A), 395
Gaustad, Edwin Scott: A Religious History of America (Carl F. H. Henry) (B), 786
Gay Vagabonds Overseas, two missionaries killed in air crash (N), 540
General Association of Regular Baptist Churches, 35th annual conference (N), 1110
Gee, Donald, death of (N), 1223
Genetics (N), 1280
Generosity of Americans, The: Its Source, Its Achievements, by Arnold C. Morts (BB), 957
Genesis Octapla, The: Eight English Versions of Genesis in the Tyndale-King James Tradition, ed. by Luther A. Weigle (BB), 586
George, W.: Race, Heredity, and Civilization (PB), 157
George, William J.: Understanding Your Teen-Age Boy: A Psychologist Opens His Casebook (Marvin W. Goldberg) (B), 785
German Bishop's Optimism, A, by Carl F. H. Henry (N), 965
German Church Conflict, The, by Karl Barth (PB), 691
Germany
conditions among Lutherans (N), 965
Evangelical Lutheran Church
Kurt Scharf elected bishop, replacing Otto Dibellus (N), 598
Niemöller: too close co-operation between church and government (N), 429
Germany, East
American's description of visit (CRT), 1314
State secretary plans to visit Lutheran World Federation headquarters (N), 913
Germany, West
no government collection of church taxes (N), 478
religious situation (CRT), 63
Germany's Spiritual Stew, by Harold S. Kuhn (CRT), 63
Gershner, John H.
Bible Inerrancy Primer, A (PB), 635
Church Historian Warns, A: Presbyterians Are Demolishing the Bible (A), 243
Reconciliation Primer, A (PB), 635
Theology for Everyman (PB), 44
Get in the Game!, by Bill Glass (BB), 788

Gerhsemans, by Kent Calkins (P), 625
 Getty, J. Paul, raising funds for Anglican cathedral (N), 1225
 Gethysburg Address, 'exegetical' comments on (A), 137
 Ghana
 African Challenge to be distributed again (N), 1164
 evangelistic crusade (N), 698
 fall of Nkrumah (E), 623
 Ghetto of Indifference, The, by Thomas J. Mullen (BB), 1053
 Ghosts in the Pulpit (E), 728
 Ghostwriting, and the pulpit (E), 728
 Gideons International
 plans to distribute five million Bibles (N), 1281
 Gideons International, refused permission to distribute Bibles at Fargo, N. Dak. (N), 430
 Giesbrecht, Herbert: Christian Approach to Teaching the Liberal Arts (A), 1176
 Gift of Healing, The: A Personal Story of Spiritual Therapy, by Ambrose A. Worrall and Olga N. Worrall (BB), 528
 Gift of Prophecy, A: The Phenomenal Jeanne Dixon, by Ruth Montgomery (BB), 157
 Gilbert, Rabbi Arthur: A Jew in Christian America (BB), 1270
 Gill, Theodore A.
 new secretary of the World Council of Churches' Joint Study Commission on Education (N), 970
 on health leave (N), 376
 Gilkey, Langdon: Shantung Compound: The Story of Men and Women Under Pressure (Ernest Gordon) (B), 1267
 Gilmore, A.: Baptism and Christian Unity (BB), 1153
 Gilmore, Haydn L.: Biblical Proverbs: God's Transistorized Wisdom (A), 1118
 Gilmore, S. MacLean: How to Fail in the Ministry without Really Trying (A), 1231
 Gilson, Etienne: The Unity of Philosophical Experience (B), 419
 Glinewski, Paul: The Two Faces of Apartheid (BB), 369
 Ginzburg, Ralph
 Supreme Court reviews case (E), 732
 Supreme Court upholds conviction of (N), 748
 Girard, Anthony, celebrates mass for excommunicated priests (N), 854
 Girod, Gordon H.: God Is Not Dead (BB), 1153
 Gittings, Leonard, resigns from Berkeley Baptist Divinity School (N), 535
 Give Joy to My Youth: A Memoir of Dr. Tom Dooley, by Teresa Gallagher (BB), 788
 Giving, high cost of (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 23
 Giving: For the Wrong Reason (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 23
 Glass, Bill: Get in the Game! (BB), 788
 Glauben und Verstehen, Vierter Band, by Rudolf Bultmann (BB), 740
 Glaze, R. E.: No Easy Salvation (PB), 587
 Gleason, Gene: Joy to My Heart (BB), 958
 Glimpse Into the Abyss, A (E), 1144
 Glimpse of Eternity, A, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 258
 'Global Repercussions Still Mounting', by Kenneth Scott Latourette (A), 68
 Glock, Charles Y., and Stark, Rodney: Christian Beliefs and Anti-Semitism (James Doane) (B), 1097
 Glock, Charles Y., and Stark, Rodney: Religion and Society in Tension (S. Richey Komm) (B), 1263
 Glossolalia—See also Pentecostals
 book by Church of God (N), 1274
 Hoekema on (B), 1147
 revival in sophisticated churches (N), 1054
 Gnosticism, appears today in a religionless Christianity (A), 337
 God
 'belief in an impersonal God seems meaningless' (A), 332
 enduring realities anchored in (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 16
 is a controlling providence (A), 389
 majesty and power of (LF), 1040
 names and nature of, third of a series of essays on 'Fundamentals of the Faith' (insert), 624
 personality of, denied by Christian Science (A), 549
 to modern man he is dead (A), 655
 trine, booklet enclosure, 944
 God and Mammon: The Christian Mastery of Money, by K. F. W. Prior (PB), 789
 God and Man in the Thought of Hamann, by Walter Leibrecht (BB), 1152
 God and Temple, by R. E. Clements (PB), 419
 God and World in early Christian Theology, by Richard A. Norris, Jr. (Geoffrey W. Bromley) (B), 365
 God Beyond Doubt: An Essay in the Philosophy of Religion, by Geddes MacGregor (BB), 1270
 God: His Names and Nature, by Harold B. Kuhn (insert), 624
 God in Creation and Evolution, by A. Hulbosch, O.S.A. (BB), 634
 God in Perspective, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 1040
 God in the New Testament, by A. W. Argyle (Steven Borabas) (B), 903
 God-Evaders, The, by Clyde Reid (BB), 1153
 God-is-dead movement
 answers to articles on (L), 401, 999
 appeal for action (L), 885
 argument very old (CRT), 703
 denial is not new (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 7
 Elson quoted on (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 15
 encouragement is found in Tillich's views (A), 895
 frequently mentioned leaders (A), 332
 'old theology and old words worn out' (CRT), 703
 Professor Altizer's teaching (E), 147
 reply to the Mavericks (A), 893
 Vanheman on (E), 945
 What if . . . (C), 347, 999
 God is for the Alcoholic, by Jerry G. Dunn (BB), 156
 God Is Not Dead!, by Charles Boylen (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 7
 God Is Not Dead, by Gordon H. Girod (BB), 1153
 God Nobody Wants, The (E), 410
 God Only Half Dead? (E), 945

God With Us: A Theology of Transpersonal Life, by Joseph Horowitz (Nicholas P. Wolterstorff) (B), 629
 God Who Shows Himself, The, by Carl F. H. Henry (Harold B. Kuhn) (B), 1149
 God's Church, by Devere Ramsey (BB), 1212
 God's Love for a Sinning World: Evangelistic Messages, by Charles G. Finney (BB), 1102
 God's Man, by Lynd Ward (BB), 1102
 Goodspeed, Edgar J., and Grant, Robert M.: A History of Early Christian Literature (BB), 1271
 God's Truth Made Simple, by Mrs. Paul Friederichsen (PB), 1271
 God's Work in the World, by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT), 1112
 Goethius, Eugene Van Ness: The Language of the New Testament (BB), 905
 Gogofen, Friedrich: Jesus Christus Wande der Welt: Grundfragen zur Christologie (BB), 1213
 Going Against the Grain, by Addison H. Leitch (CRT), 1226
 Golf, Billy Casper wins the U. S. Open (N), 1057
 Gonzalez-Agueros, Romualdo, death of (N), 487
 Good Friday, death conquered on (E), 675
 Good Gift of Wholesome Humor, The (E), 1092
 Good Steward, A, by George A. E. Salstrand (PB), 370
 Gordis, Robert: The Book of God and Man: A Study of Job (Robert B. Laurin) (B), 631
 Gordon, Cyrus H.: Ugatit and Minan Crete: The Bearing of Their Texts on the Origins of Western Culture (Burton L. Goddard) (B), 1150
 Gordon, John M.: Resurrection Messages (BB), 216
 Gore, Norman: Tzeenah U-Reenah: A Jewish Commentary on the Book of Exodus (BB), 156
 Gornitzka, A. Reuben: Who Cares (BB), 1152
 Gornitzka, Odd: Living Witnesses: Studies in Personal Evangelism (PB), 371
 Gospel
 and freedom (CRT), 1314
 in first and twentieth centuries (LF), 1311
 Gospel, one Gospel for all men (A), 755
 Gospel According to LSD, The, by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT) 1064
 Gospel According to Peanuts, The, second best-selling paperback of 1965
 Gospel and Church, by Gustaf Wingren (John Warwick Montgomery) (B), 150
 Gospel in Harlem, The, by Don De Young (A), 923
 Gospel of Christian Atheism, The, by Thomas J. J. Altizer (James Doane) (B), 1005
 Gospel Spirituality, by B. M. Chevironard, O.P. (BB), 44
 Gospel, Synoptic, central message of Jesus: Kingdom of God (A), 197
 Gospel's Continuing Relevance, The: Healing the World's Deep Hurt (E), 145
 Gosselink, Marion Gerard
 Children's Talks for Sunday and Holidays (PB), 635
 Lure of the Horizon, The: Poems of Aspiration and Vision (BB), 740
 Gott existiert: Eine Dogmatische Studie, by Carl Heinz Ratschow (PB), 1010
 Gotwald, Luther A., death of (N), 915
 Grace Abounding and The Pilgrim's Progress, by John Bunyan (RP), 1271
 Grace of Law, The: A Study of Puritan Theology, by Ernest F. Kevan (BB), 1212
 Graf, Arthur E.: The Church in the Community: An Effective Evangelism Program for the Christian Congregation (BB), 419
 Graffam, Everett S., appointed vice president of development, Malone College (N), 1111
 Graham, Anne Morrow
 plans to marry Daniel Milton Lotz (N), 857
 wedding (N), 1273
 Graham, Billy
 Archbishop Ramsay on the London Crusade (N), 743
 Bob Jones University board backs administration policy against his evangelistic strategy (N), 1019
 and church-going in Great Britain (E), 1092
 criticized as a danger to the Kingdom of God (N), 534
 criticized in Canada (N), 1221
 crusade in Canada (N), 968
 Greenville crusade (N), 692
 hospital stay (N), 59
 Houston visit postponed because of surgery (N), 163
 invited to Canada by prime minister (N), 1222
 London Crusade
 'abdication of evangelism' (E), 997
 faces English radicalism (N), 967
 'most carefully planned ever' (N), 1015
 visit to Soho (N), 1058
 on automobile accident toll (N), 693
 on safe driving (E), 835
 plans to visit Poland (N), 858
 quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 373
 quoted (Presidential Prayer Breakfast) (E), 574
 receives Big Brother of the Year award (N), 914
 Restless Ones', The, attracting wide audiences (N), 694
 review of his biography (B), 1145
 summary of his preaching ministry (B), 365
 Texas Crusade and (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 33
 World Aflame (David Allan Hubbard) (B), 365
 World Aflame on best-seller list (N), 276
 Graham Daughter Weds, by Virginia Somerville (N), 1273
 Graham, Holt H., and Grant, Robert M.: The Apostolic Fathers: A New Translation and Commentary, Volume II: First and Second Clement (BB), 586
 Graham in a 'Green and Pleasant Land' (E), 1092
 Graham in Greenville (N), 692
 Graham's Visit Clarifies British Christian Scene, by David Winter (N), 967
 Granberg, Lars
 president, Northwestern College, Orange City, Iowa (N), 1281
 Grant, Robert M.: The Formation of the New Testament (David H. Wallace) (B), 584

Grant, Robert M., and Goodspeed, Edgar J.: A History of Early Christian Literature (BB), 1271
 Grant, Robert M., and Graham, Holt H.: The Apostolic Fathers: A New Translation and Commentary, Volume II: First and Second Clement (BB), 586
 Grassi, Joseph A., M.M.: A World to Win: The Missionary Methods of Paul the Apostle (Arthur F. Glasser) (B), 211
 Gravatt, John J.: Death of (N), 172
 Graves, Allen W.: Using and Maintaining Church Property (BB), 471
 Gray, Alfred O.: Not By Might: The Story of Whitworth College, 1890-1965 (PB), 741
 Great Britain
 cemeteries wanted for parking lots (N), 858
 ecumenism in (N), 850
 Edinburgh, jurisdiction dispute (N), 278
 formation of a United Evangelical Church? (CRT), 229
 liberalization of laws against homosexuality (N), 597
 London Crusade (E), 997; (N), 967; 1015; 1058; 1103
 Methodists
 progress of unity talks with Anglicans (N), 1274
 minister to work for clergy recruitment (N) 1164
 National Assembly of Evangelicals (CRT), 228
 new ecumenical magazine Sunday (N), 908
 proposed aid for church-related schools (N), 643
 Great Counterfeit, The, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 1138
 Great Philosophers, The, Volume II: The Original Thinkers, by Karl Jaspers (BB), 1153
 Greatest Revival Since Pentecost, The, by W. Stanford Reid (A), 79
 Greece
 ecclesiastical conflict in (N), 850
 Orthodox bishops defy civil law (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 36
 Orthodox Church
 Metropolitan Chrysostomos convicted (N), 643
 Greek Philosophy or Biblical Truth?, by Jerome F. Politzer (A), 24
 Green, E. M.: The Meaning of Salvation (E. Earle Ellis) (B), 1269
 Green Berets of God, The, by Vernard Eller (A), 1233
 Greenspun, William B., and Norgren, William A. (eds.): Living Room Dialogues (PB), 1102
 Grider, G. Kenneth: Repentance unto Life: What It Means to Repent (PB), 44
 Grider, J. Kenneth: Come Alive, Daniel! (A), 547
 Grim Fairy Tale, A (E), 677
 Grimley, John B., and Gordon E. Robinson: Church Growth in Central and Southern Nigeria (PB), 1053
 Grippen, George: Listening to God on Calvary (Robert G. Rayburn) (B), 686
 Group for the Advancement of Psychiatry (A), 20
 Growth by Groups, adult Bible study (A), 507
 Growth of a Cause, The (E), 946
 Grünwald, Matthias (A), 75
 Guardini, Romano: The Last Things (PB), 1010
 Guthrie, Eileen: We're Never Alone: A Modern Woman Looks at Her World (BB), 471
 Guidance from Men of God: Fifteen Inspiring Messages about People You Know in the Bible, by John A. Redhead (BB), 690
 Guide to the Debate About God, by David E. Jenkins (PB), 1053
 Guthrie, Donald: New Testament Introduction: The Gospels and Acts (BB), 100
 Guilt of Sin, The, by Charles G. Finney (BB), 471
 Guthrie, Donald (ed.): Vox Evangelica: Biblical and Historical Essays (Philip H. Buss) (B), 214
 Guthrie, Harvey H., Jr.: Israel's Sacred Songs: A Study of Dominant Themes (BB), 905
 Guthrie, Manfred George: Plain Talk on Acts (BB), 1053
 Guyana, new nation (British Guiana) (N), 908
 Gwynne, J. Harold: Christ's Word to This Age (BB), 156

H

Hal Hal Among the Trumpets, by Martin H. Franzmann (Peter Y. De Jong) (B), 1147
 Haas, Harold, new dean, Wagner College (N), 1019
 Habakkuk Commentary, The, quotation from (A), 817
 Hager, Wesley H.: Conquering (BB), 43
 Hagen, Bishop Odd, president of World Methodist Council (N), 1274
 Hahn, Ferdinand: Mission in the New Testament (PB), 371
 Hahn, Herbert F.: The Old Testament in Modern Research, with a Survey of Recent Literature, by Horace D. Hummel (BB), 1270
 Hale, William Harlan: The Horizon Book of Ancient Greece (BB) 419
 Half Below Twenty-six (E), 576
 Hall, T. William, to be new dean of Syracuse University's Department of Religion (N), 429
 Halverson, Richard C.
 Between Sundays (BB), 586
 Fishers of Men (Q), 1125
 Privilege of Preaching, The (MW), 456
 quoted on witnessing (Q), 1125
 Hamilton, Kenneth M.: Revolt Against Heaven: An Enquiry into Anti-Supernaturalism (PB), 789
 Hamilton, William, and Altizer, Thomas J.: Radical Theology and the Death of God (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 1207
 Handbook of Christian Theologians, A, ed. by Martin E. Marty and Dean G. Peerman (James Doane) (B), 153
 Handbook of Contemporary Theology, A, by Bernard Ramm (PB), 905
 Handbook of Denominations in the United States (Fourth Edition), by Frank S. Mead (BB), 690
 Handel, George Frederick (A), 75
 Hands Across the Archipelago, by Eustaquio Ramientos, Jr. (N), 1157
 Handy, Robert T. (ed.): The Social Gospel in America, 1870-1920 (BB), 1213

- Hanna, Kenneth G., new president of Winnipeg Bible College (N), 970
- Harbison, E. H., quoted on attitude of educators (A), 1176
- Hardy, Thomas, poem "The Funeral of God" quoted (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 8
- Harkness, Georgia: What Christians Believe (PB), 419
- Harmonia Confessionum, referred to (A), 613
- Harnish, J. Lester: Preach the Word (MW), 355
- Hareutonian, Joseph: God with Us: A Theology of Transpersonal Life (Nicholas P. Wolterstorff) (B), 629
- Harper & Row sells most of its Bible department to Zondervan (N), 276
- Harrington, Wilfrid, O.P.: Record of Revelation: The Bible (BB), 690
- Harris, Bravid W., death of (N), 228
- Harris, Frederick Brown, III after auto accident (N), 487
- Harrison, William K.: Is the United States Right in Bombing North Viet Nam? (A), 353
- Hartman, Oloiv: 'Oh to live in a time with clear colors, when the ministers believed . . .' (A), 237
- Harvard Divinity School, to mark 150th anniversary (N), 800
- Harvey, Henry, new president of Compassion, Inc. (N), 646
- Hastings, A. W., and E. (ed.): Theologians of Our Time (PB), 1213
- Hatfield, Mark O., to run for U.S. Senate (N), 487
- Hauson, Randolph E. (ed.): Christmas: An American Annual of Christmas Literature and Art (PB), 273
- Hauge, Hans Nielsen, mentioned (CRT), 488
- Have Psychiatry and Religion Reached a Truce?, by Orrville S. Walters (A), 19
- Hayneville Verdict, The (E), 90
- Hays, Brooks, on politicians and theologians (N), 641
- Hayward, E. W., quoted on conversion as a community matter (A), 339
- Haywood, John missionary in Viet Nam murdered (N), 480
- He Came from Galilee, by Daniel A. Poling (BB), 216
- He Died as He Lived: Meditations on the Seven Words from the Cross, by James T. Cleland (BB), 1010
- He May Also Kiss the Bride (E), 732
- Healing, and theology (B), 901
- Healing for You, by Bernard Martin (Frank C. Peters) (B), 901
- Hearth and Homily, by John Miller (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34
- Hedley, Evan, appointed executive secretary, Christian Business Men's Committee International (N), 541
- Hege, Ruth: We Two Alone: Attack and Rescue in the Congo (BB), 156
- Heick, Otto W.: A History of Christian Thought, Volume I (BB), 586
- Heick, Otto W.: History of Christian Thought, Volume II (BB), 1270
- Heidegger, Martin: Discourse on Thinking (BB), 1212
- Help Your Minister to Do His Best, by Owen M. Weatherly (Paul R. Gilchrist) (B), 688
- Helpfulness (A), 126
- Helping the Colleges to Survive, by James Forrester (A), 497
- Helping Youth Avoid Four Great Dangers: Smoking, Drinking, VD, Narcotics Addiction, by Hal and Jean Vermaes (BB), 690
- Hellweg, Otto: Ineffective Bible Teaching (A), 191
- Hendelille, Rachel: Forgiveness and Hope: Toward a Theology for Protestant Christian Education (PB), 789
- Henderson, Iani Rudolph Bultmann (PB), 789
- Hennecke, Edgar and Wilhelm Schneemelcher (ed.): New Testament Apocrypha, Volume Two: Writings Relating to the Apostles, Apocalypses, and Related Subjects (BB), 1033
- Henry, Carl F. H. discusses the 'new theology' (N), 747
- Bible Infallibility: Important or Essential? (N), 428
- Bishop Robinson Veers (N), 747
- Evangelicals and Ecumenism (A), 870
- Evangelicals in the Social Struggle (A), 3
- Frontiers in Modern Theology (PB), 1010
- German Bishop's Optimism (A), 965
- God Who Shows Himself, The (Harold B. Kuhn) (B), 1149
- Reply to the God-Is-Dead Mavericks, A (A), 893
- World Council and Socialism (A), 1023
- Henry, Carl F. H., Roderick Jellema, Calvin D. Linton, and John W. Snyder: Crisis on the Campus (panel), 1172
- Henry VIII and the Lutherans: A Study in Anglo-Lutheran Relations from 1521 to 1547, by Neelak Serawook Tiernagel (BB), 741
- Henry, J. Clyde, Kirk, J. Marcellus, and Di Gangi, Mariano: Two Confessions: The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Proposed Confession of 1967 Compared and Contrasted (PB), 741
- Henry, Joseph B.: Fulfillment in Marriage (BB), 1314
- Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: Portrait of an American Humanist, by Edward Waganknecht (BB), 958
- Heppburn, Samuel, new national commander, The Salvation Army (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
- Herald of the Evangel: Sixty Years of American Christianity, ed. by Edwin T. Dahlberg (BB), 156
- Herbert, George, religious poetry of (A), 1239
- Herbert W. Armstrong and the Radio Church of God, by Walter R. Martin (PB), 1271
- Rainer Maria Rilke: A Poet Who Fled from God (A), 1242
- Herenende, Dale No Viet Calm (N), 910
- Paratroopers Build 'Peace Chapel' (N), 1011
- Salvation in Saigon (N), 793
- Viet Buddhists At It Again (N), 796
- Viet Nam Circuit Riders (N), 799
- Heresies and Hearsays, by Winston M. Sherwick (A), 121
- Heresy new confession against (E), 205
- theological (A), 121
- Heritage of Religious Turbulence, A (N), 420
- Herrlich, Pearl Glenn (N), 109
- Hermand, Pierre: The Priest: Celibate or Married (BB), Herolic Colonial Christians, ed. by Russell T. Hitt (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 1310
- Herr, Theophilus J. consecrated bishop, Reformed Episcopal Church (N), 1063
- elect assistant bishop of N.Y. and Philadelphia synod (N), 429
- Hertzberg, Hans Wilhelm: I & II Samuel: A Commentary (BB), 100
- Heschel, Abraham: Joshua: The Insecurity of Freedom: Essays on Human Existence (BB), 1314
- Heschel, Abraham J.: Who Is Man? (BB), 471
- Hess, M. Whitcomb Michelangelo's Statue of David (P), 13
- Rainer Maria Rilke: A Poet Who Fled from God (A), 1242
- Tree Outside My Window (P), 505
- Hettinger, Richard F.: Living with Sex: The Student's Dilemma (BB), 845
- Hourtley, W. A., et al.: A Short History of Greece: From Early Times to 1964 (BB), 586
- Hick, John: Evil and the God of Love (BB), 1213
- Hiebert, Roy Eldon (ed.): The Press in Washington (Richard Ostling) (B), 1052
- Higgins, A. J. B.: Jesus and the Son of Man (Andrew J. Bandstra) (B), 687
- Higgins, Marguerite, death of (N), 420
- Night Cast of Non-evangelism, The (E), 1142
- Higher Criticism, What If . . . (C), 884
- Hill, Evan: How Can I Help? (A), 126
- Himalayan Heartbeat, by Ken Anderson (BB), 272
- Hinks, Roger Silva, Anil de, and Simson, Otto van: Man Through His Art, Volume I: War and Peace (BB), 216
- His Only Son Our Lord, by Kent S. Knutson (PB), 691
- His Witnesses, by John H. Plet (PB), 473
- Hiscox, Edward T.: The Hiscox Standard Baptist Manual (PB), 371
- Hiscox, Edward T.: The Hiscox Standard Baptist Manual, The, by Edward T. Hiscox (PB), 371
- Hiskey, James R.: The Drift on the College Campus (A), 1290
- Historian's Testimony, A, by Kenneth Scott Latourette (Q), 756
- Historical Comment on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians, A, by William M. Ramsay (RP), 1102
- Historical Introductions to the Book of Concord, by F. Bente (RP), 846
- History, everything God's redemptive or providential work? (CRT), 1112
- History and Theology in Second Isaiah: A Commentary on Isaiah 35, 40-66, by James D. Smart (Meredith G. Kline) (B), 1004
- History Brought to Life (E), 144
- History of Christian Thought, A, Volume II, by Otto W. Heick (BB), 1270
- History of Christian Missions, A, by Stephen Neill (Herman J. Ridder) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 25
- History of Christian Thought, A, Volume I, by Otto W. Heick (BB), 586
- History of Church Music, by David P. Appleby (PB), 741
- History of Early Christian Literature, A, by Edgar J. Goodspeed and Robert M. Grant (BB), 1270
- History of Palestine and Syria to the Macedonian Conquest, by A. T. Olmstead (RP), 100
- History of the Jews in Babylonia, A, Part I: The Parthian Period, by Jacob Neusner (BB), 957
- Hitt, Russell T. (ed.): Herolic Colonial Christians (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 1310
- Hitt, Russell T.: Sensei: The Life Story of Irene Webster-Smith (D. Bruce Lockerbie) (B), 364
- Ho and Hum, by Eutychus II (L), 347
- Hobbs, Herschel quoted on books about Jesus (Q), 1068
- Exposition of the Gospel of Matthew, An (BB), 157
- Books About Jesus (Q), 1068
- Hobbs, Herschel H.: The Life and Times of Jesus: A Contemporary Approach (BB), 1053
- Hocking, William Ernest, death of (E), 1046; (N), 1063
- Hodge, Charles, on importance of a confession (L), 251
- Hodgson, Leonard: Christian Faith and Practice (BB), 418
- Hodgson, Peter C.: The Formation of Historical Theology: A Study of Ferdinand Christian Baur (BB), 1213
- Hoekema, Anthony A. Ten Questions to Ask Christian Scientists (A), 549
- What About Tongue-Speaking? (Harold Lindsay) (B), 1147
- Hoekendijk, J. C.: The Church Inside Out (PB), 905
- Hoffman, Paul G., honored by Free University of Amsterdam (N), 224
- Hofstadter, Richard Anti-Intellectualism in American Life (PB), 1053
- Paranoid Style in American Politics and Other Essays, The (BB), 634
- Hogue, Harland E.: Christian Seed in Western Soil: Pacific School of Religion Through a Century (BB), 586
- Holiness churches The Wesleyan Church formed (N), 1059
- Hollis, Vardon Lamont: My Chains Fall Off (L. Nelson Bell) (B), 903
- Holloway, Leonard L., new president of Mary Hardin-Baylor College (N), 1225
- Holmgren, Loran E., executive committee chairman, United Bible Societies (N), 1164
- Holt, John A.: Dialogue at Calvary (Robert G. Rayburn) (B), 686
- Holm, John R.: Of Test Tubes and Testaments (PB), 217
- Holy Masquerade, by Olov Hartman, reprinted section (A), 237
- Image of the modern pastor (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 3
- Holy Spirit Christians completely dependent upon (LF), 361
- Spirit-filled members needed (A), 1034
- 'Vicar' in the Church (A), 607
- Holy Spirit at Work in the Church, The, by Lycurgus M. Storky, Jr. (BB), 419
- Holy Spirit in Your Teaching, The, by Roy B. Zuck (PB), 905
- Holy Spirit, The, by Charles Caldwell Ryrie (PB), 419
- Homeric criticism Aegean archaeology describes Homeric life (A), 180
- Homeric epics orally composed (A), 181
- poems not composed by Homer (A), 179
- Homiletics Christ, grand theme of preaching (MW), 1190
- Edward L. R. Elson's method (MW), 948
- pointers for preachers (A), 935
- use of biblical themes (MW), 682
- Homination: The Evolutionary Origin of Man as a Theological Problem, by Karl Rahner (PB) 789
- Homoousios, explanation of (A), 979
- Homosexuality liberalization of laws, in Britain (N), 597
- opening of channels from churches to (N), 597
- Honesty, and church funds (E), 892
- Honesty and the Offering Plate (E), 892
- Hooton, Caroline R., death of (N), 646
- Hoover, Edgar, honored by church window (N), 1107
- Hope, runs like fire through history (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 20
- Hope, Norman Victor: Putting Brains into Our Christianity (A), 1115
- Hope or a Pope, A?, by Walter D. Friesen (PB), 190
- Hopkins, F., poem quotation (Q), 393
- Horace Bushnell, ed. by H. Shelton Smith (BB), 690
- Horizon Book of Ancient Greece, The, by William Marlan Hale (BB), 419
- Horn, Henry E.: O Sing Unto the Lord: Music in the Lutheran Church (PB), 691
- Hormann, Karl: Peace and Modern War in the Judgment of the Church (BB), 1212
- Horn, Edward T., death of (N), 1225
- Horton, Douglas: Vatican Diary 1964: A Protestant Observes the Third Session of Vatican Council II (PB), 371
- Hoskins, Fred, death of (N), 858
- Houghton, Bishop Frank (ed.): The Fire Burns On (Meg S. Foote) (B), 154
- Hour of the Tiger, The, by Induk Pakh (BB), 418
- House-Church Training Institute (A), 508
- Houston crusade LBJ joins 61,000 At Texas Crusade (N), 1321
- postponed because of evangelist's surgery (N), 163
- How Are Church and College Related?, by Everett L. Cottell (A), 1179
- How Can I Help?, by Evan Hill (A), 126
- How Dogmatic Can You Get?, by Eutychus II (L), 825
- How Not to Kill Your Husband, by Kenneth C. Hutchin (PB), 587
- How Catholic Church is Governed, by Henrich Schorp (PB), 1102
- How the Communists Use Religion, by Edgar C. Bundy (BB), 634
- How to Deal with Controversial Issues, by William M. Pinson, Jr. (BB), 846
- How to Decide the Birth-Control Question, by John Warwick Montgomery (A), 552
- How to Fail in the Ministry without Really Trying, by S. Maclean Gilmore (A), 1231
- How to Make Adult Training Work (survey), 506
- How to Read a Dirty Book, by Irving and Cornelia Süssman (BB), 1010
- How to Save Time in the Ministry, by Leslie B. Flynn (PB), 587
- How to Understand the Bible, by W. Robert Palmer (PB), 635
- Howard, Harold C., executive vice-president, Eastern Baptist College (N), 702
- Howard, Thomas: Arts and Religion: They Need Not Clash (A), 391
- Howe, George F., and Coder, S. Maxwell: The Bible, Science, and Creation (BB), 1010
- Howe, Quincy, Jr. (ed.): Selected Sermons of St. Augustine (BB), 1212
- Howlett, Duncan: No Greater Love: The James Reeb Story (BB), 905
- Hoyer, Theodore: The Christian View of Life: Meditations on the Meaning of Life in Christ (BB), 369
- Hudson, Winthrop S.: Religion in America (Robert G. Torbert) (B), 783
- Hudson, Winthrop S., and Marling, Norman H.: A Short Baptist Manual of Polity and Practice (PB), 371
- Huegel, F. J.: The Cross of Christ—The Throne of God (PB), 370
- Hughes, Philip Edgcumbe (ed.) Creative Minds in Contemporary Theology (Willard H. Taylor) (B), 1207
- (ed.): Register of the Company of Pastors of Geneva in the Time of Calvin, The (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 1049
- What Is the Bible For? (A), 182
- Hulbech, A., O.S.A.: God in Creation and Evolution (BB), 634
- Human Church, The, by William H. DuBois (BB), 845
- Human History and the Word of God: The Christian Meaning of History in Contemporary Thought, by James M. Connolly (BB), 1152
- Human Spirit and Holy Spirit, by Arnold B. Come (PB), 1010
- Humanism, today's counterfeit (LF), 1138
- Humor, and Ed Wynn (E), 1092
- Humphrey, Donna G.: Exempt? (P), 560
- Humphrey, Robert, plans to marry a Catholic (N), 486

Hummel, Horace D.: Survey of Recent Literature, in *The Old Testament in Modern Research*, by Herbert F. Hahn (BB), 1270

Hungary, 'smiling' communists more dangerous (E), 263

Hungry World, A, by Paul Simon (PB), 741

Hunnewell, Milton D.: Religionless Christianity: Is It a New Form of Gnosticism? (A), 335

Hunt, George L. (ed.): *Calvinism and the Political Order* (Dirk W. Jellema) (B), 363

Hunt, Lionel A., death of (N), 1273

Hunter, Archibald M.: *A Pattern for Life: An Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount* (PB), 1010

Hunter, Leslie Stannard (ed.): *Scandinavian Churches: The Development and Life of the Churches of Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden* (BB), 789

Hurd, John C., Jr.: *The Origin of I Corinthians* (William L. Lane) (B), 213

Hurt, John Jeter, Jr., to edit *Texas Baptist Standard* (N), 1164

Hus, John
his trial for heresy (B), 1008
no thorough-going Wycliffite (B), 1210

Hussey, J. M. (ed.): *The Cambridge Medieval History, Volume IV: The Byzantine Empire, Part I: Byzantium and Its Neighbors* (BB), 1314

Husted, Donald P.
church music professor at Southern Baptist Theological Seminary (N), 970
quoted on gospel music (N), 164
Singing the Gospel (A), 1028

Hutchin, Kenneth C.: *How Not to Kill Your Husband* (PB), 587

Hutchinson, Ralph Cooper: *Can the Christian College Survive?* (A), 495

Hutchinson, William R.: *The Transcendentalist Ministers: Church Reform in the New England Renaissance* (PB), 1010

Huxford, Harry N. (ed.): *Adventures with God* (BB), 905

Huxley, Julian, on the Psalms (A), 718

Hyatt, David, named executive vice-president, National Conference of Christians and Jews (N), 228

Hyatt, J. Philip (ed.): *The Bible in Modern Scholarship* (John H. Skilton) (B), 1146

Hyde Park Baptist Church (London Island), adult Christian education work (A), 506

Hygen, Johan B.: *Morality and the Muses: Christian Faith and Art Forms* (BB), 471

Hymn contest (A), 1028
'honorable mention' (A), 1030
prize hymn (A), 1029

Hymns, 'completely new hymnbook' reviewed (B), 733

Hymns and Songs of the Spirit, Judson and Bethany presses (BB), 957

I

I Believe in the Holy Ghost, by Maynard James (Norman Shepherd) (B), 467

I Hate Cheating Because . . ., by Nancy M. Tischler (A), 130

I Think of Jesus, by H. Brokering (BB), 1212

'I Thirst', by Clyde S. Kilby (A), 661

Iakovos, Archbishop, quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 373

Iblam, Sir Francis, receives 1966 Upper Room Citation (N), 541

ICCRC See International Council of Christian Churches

I'd Do It Again, by Lester Milton Utz (A), 563

If I Could Pray Again, by David A. Redding (BB), 471

If Ye Continue, by Guy Doty (BB), 845

Iglesia y Sociedad, an aggressive branch of WCC (A), 338

Illiteracy
greatest evangelistic opportunity (A), 194

Illustrated Bible and Church Handbook, The, ed. by Stanley I. Stuber (BB), 1010

Image of God, The, by Theodore Parker Ferris (BB), 10

Images of the Pastor in Modern Literature, by Melvin G. Williams (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 3

Immortality and Resurrection, ed. by Krister Stendahl (PB), 157

In Holy Marriage: A Guide to Making Marriage Work, by George E. Swazey (BB), 1102

In the Beginning . . . Genesis 1-3, by Jean Danielou, S.J. (PB), 635

In the Beginning: Paintings of the Creation by Boys and Girls around the World, by World Council of Christian Education (BB), 370

In the Footsteps of Martin Luther, by M. A. Kleeborg and Gerhard Lemme (BB), 1213

Inasmuch: Christian Social Responsibility in Twentieth Century America, by David O. Moberg (PB), 846

Incarceration
and Atonement (EV), 28
divine mystery (LF), 258
historical event (LF), 258
orthodox and liberal views (A), 15

Incarceration and Atonement, by James Orr (EV), 28

Incarceration and the Inner City, The (E), 944

Income tax, re-study of proposed curbs (N), 1160

Index to Periodical Literature on Christ and the Gospels, by Bruce M. Metzger (BB), 1212

India
Christians help to avert food crisis (N), 1061
famine in (N), 700
four requirements of Christian missions (A), 983
major schism in Church of South India (N), 699
and Pakistan, Kashmir dispute (E), 36; (N), 53
peace pact with Pakistan (N), 481
Prime Minister Shastri dies (N), 481
relief agencies establish a joint organization (N), 750

India: Reality and Challenge, by Leonard T. Wolcott (A), 981

Indians of the Western Great Lakes: 1615-1760, The, by Vernon Kinietz (PB), 473

Indonesia
missionary arrested (N), 59
schools and Christian instruction (L), 52
2,000 respond to Worldwide Evangelization Crusade (N), 1225

Ineffective Bible Teaching, by Otto Helweg (A), 191

Inflation (E), 998

Ingersoll, Bob, death of (N), 801

Ingersoll, What If . . . (C), 510

Ingvalson, Kenneth W. (ed.): *Your Church—Their Target* (L. Nelson Bell) (B), 524

Inner City
Elmendorf Reformed Church, Harlem (A), 923
Incarceration and the (E), 944
work in First Presbyterian Church, Pittsburgh, Pa. (A), 920

Inner City Issue—See June 10, 1966

Inner City Young Life Campaign, work of (A), 927

Insecurity of Freedom: The Essays on Human Existence, by Abraham Joshua Heschel (BB), 1314

Inspiration, all creeds rest on the doctrine of (A), 243

Instant Bible, The, by Fred M. Wood (PB), 905

Institute of Advanced Christian Studies
favorable comments (L), 937
funds for (E), 891, 946, 997; (L), 1000
pre and (N), 911
proposed (E), 632

Integrated Hierarchy Eludes Methodists (N), 1110

Intemperate Professor and Other Cultural Specimens, The, by Russell Kirk (Carl F. H. Henry) (B), 583

Internal Revenue Service—See Taxes

International Conference on the Theological Issues of Vatican II, Kuhn on the issues of (CRT), 859

International Congregational Council, recommends merger into World Presbyterian Alliance (N), 1155

International Council of Christian Churches, and Church of South India (N), 699

International service organizations seek co-ordination (N), 1062

Interpretation of Religion: The An Introductory Study of Theological Principles, by John Ballie (PB), 371

Interpreting the Beatitudes, by Irvin W. Baldorf (PB), 1153

Inter-Religious Committee Against Poverty (N), 482

Intercession, San Francisco mission effort (N), 1300

Inter-testamental period, doctrinaire liberal treatment of (A), 443

Introducing Old Testament Theology, by J. N. Schofield (BB), 100

Introduction to Christianity, An, by Robert T. Anderson and Peter G. Fischer (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 1050

Introduction to Communism, An, by Henlee H. Barnett (Arthur F. Glasser) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 27

Introduction to the History of the Christian Church, An, by Wilfred W. Bigras (BB), 690

Introduction to the New Testament, ed. by A. Robert and A. Feuillet (Charles B. Cousar) (B), 1263

Introduction to the New Testament, by Werner Georg Kummel (James M. Boica) (B), 842

Intruder, The, by Elva McAllister (A), 1126

Invitation to the New Testament, by W. D. Davies (Glenn W. Barker) (B), 1050

Iowa, Amish vs state of (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 24

Iraq, Christian officer defects (N), 1223

IRCAP—See Inter-religious Committee Against Poverty

Ireland, Northern, Evangelical Fellowship of Ireland formed (N), 430

Irish Pope: Baiter Lands in Limbo, by J. D. Douglas (N), 1162

Irreversible Decision, The, 1939-1950, by Robert C. Batchelder (PB), 371

Is Prayer in Public Schools an Illegal Maneuver?, by James V. Panoch (A), 1287

Is Protestant Christianity Being Sabotaged from Within?, by Ilion T. Jones (A), 331

Is the Bible True?, by Allen Bowman (BB), 529

Is the Catholic Church Going Protestant?, by Eugene E. Ryan (A), 603

Is the Chaplaincy a Quasi-religious Business?, by Paul N. Moyer (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 6

Is the Cliché Here to Stay?, by Robert L. Owen (A), 988

Is the Gospel Too Simple? (E), 997

Is the New Testament Anti-Semitic?, by Gregory Baum, O.S.A. (PB), 958

Is the United States Right in Bombing North Viet Nam?, by William K. Harrison (A), 353

Is there a Prophet in the Land?, by John Thompson (A), 975

Isaiah, Book of, on history and theology in Second Isaiah (B), 1004

Isaias, Juan M.: *The Other Side of the Coin* (PB), 1153

Isbell, Allen: *War and Conscience* (BB), 1010

Ischle, William Vaughn (N), 109

Islam, crushed Christianity in the East (A), 980

Isolated from the Church? (E), 1259

Israel
Hebrew Kings, mysterious number of (L), 940
Magan Party member wins mayoralty election (N), 487
Nazareth government divided (N), 750
Orthodox zealots face trial (N), 62

Israel in Christian Religious Instruction, ed. by Theodor Filthaut (PB), 217

Israel's Sacred Songs: A Study of Dominant Themes, by Harvey H. Guthrie, Jr. (BB), 905

It Happened at Bethlehem, by R. E. O. White (A), 235

It Speaks for Itself (E), 624

It's All Greek to Me, by James Lewis Lowe (Quiz), 1084

It's Hard to Believe (E), 519

J. Hudson Taylor: A Biography, by Dr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor (BB), 418

J. Marcellus Kik: 1903-1965 (E), 208

Jaarsma, Cornelius, death of (N), 970

Jackson, Alan, resigns as chaplain of University of British Columbia (N), 1063

Jackson, Edgar N.: *Telling a Child about Death* (BB), 690

Jaenicke, Bishop Hans, people fearful of anti-West propaganda (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39

James, E. O.: *Marriage Customs Through the Ages* (PB), 691

James, E. S., plans to retire (N), 62

James, Fleming: *Thirty Psalmists: Personalities of the Psalter* (PB), 587

James, Gilbert: *Reaching the 'Lonely Crowd'* (A), 500

James Hudson Taylor, by Dr. and Mrs. Howard Taylor (Med. S. Foote) (B), 154

James, Maynard: *I Believe in the Holy Ghost* (Norman Shepherd) (B), 467

Japan, honors missionary for efforts to abolish licensed prostitution (N), 1225

Jaquette, Elvora, death of (N), 1164

Jarmen, W.: *Masey receives American Churchman of the Year award* (N), 109

Jaspers, Karl: *The Great Philosophers, Volume II: The Original Thinkers* (BB), 1153

Jay, E. G.: *Son of Man, Son of God* (PB), 473

Jazz Goes to Fifth Avenue (N), 425

Jellema, Roderick, Calvin D. Linton, John W. Snyder, and Carl F. H. Henry: *Crisis on the Campus* (panel), 1172

Jenkins, David E.: *Guide to the Debate About God* (PB), 1053

Jepson, Sarah Ann: *Show Me Thy Glory* (BB), 586

Jeremias, Joachim
Eucharistic Words of Jesus, The (William Childs Robinson) (B), 1098
quoted on the resurrection (L), 351

Jervell, Jacob: *The Continuing Search for the Historical Jesus* (BB), 690

Jessop, E., quoted on behavior of Christians (A), 1117

Jesus and the Cripple, by J. M. Warbler and Harold Winstone (PB), 157

Jesus and the Son of Man, by A. J. B. Higgins (Andrew J. Bandstra) (B), 687

Jesus Christ
ascension, meaning of (A), 863
at the heart of faith (E), 677
central message of Jesus: Kingdom of God (A), 197
conquered death (E), 674
crucifixion of (Q), 661
death of, God had taken the sinner's place (A), 616
death of, substitutionary and inclusive character (A), 615
denied by Christian Science (A), 550
did he die on Calvary? (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 23
endorsed the OT (A), 188
'failure' and powerful force of (Q), 756
his benefits for us (CRT), 647
his lordship in the Second Coming (A), 710
his use of 'Abba' (A), 813
historical quest on the historical (B), 1006
in the theology of Richard Hooker (A), 1237

Incarceration (A), 237

Incarceration and Atonement, relation of (EV), 28

Jews freed of delcide by RC Church (E), 147

life and teachings of—review of (B), 211

living Lord, the (A), 651

Malik's belief in (A), 807

and the multitudes (A), 1082

nature of crucifixion (L), 475

new life in (E), 1140

Passion week thoughts (L), 673

preaching (A), 1067

and problems for the Christian (LF), 726

resurrection of—central message of Acts (A), 197

salvation depends upon death of (A), 614

sin made necessary death of (A), 615

and the Son of Man passages (B), 687

and the Teacher of Righteousness (A), 816

work of (B), 838

Jesus Christus Wande der Welt: *Grundfragen zur Christologie*, by Friedrich Gogarten (BB), 1213

Jesus of Nazareth, by Norman Vincent Peale (BB), 845

Jew in Christian America, A, by Rabbi Arthur Gilbert (BB), 1270

Jewish Caravan: The Great Stories of Twenty-five Centuries, ed. by Leo W. W. Schwarz (BB), 788

Jews
conservative Christians most severe against the (B), 368
and the question of delcide (E), 147
and the Roman Catholic Church (E), 147
in Russia, plight of (E), 35
statistics (N), 430
Vatican Council and (N), 104

Jews and Christians: *Preparation for Dialogue*, ed. by George A. F. Knight (PB), 44

Jimenez-Urresti, Teodoro, and Edelby, Neophytes (ed.): *Concilium, Volume 8: Pastoral Reform in Church Government* (BB), 690

Job, Book of
note on the Anchor Bible version (B), 268
'only book of its kind' (B), 631
unconvincing theories about (A), 442

Jocx, Jakob: *Christians and Jews: Encounter and Mission* (PB), 691

John, Gospel of
eternal life—central message (A), 197
theology of (B), 902

John Hus at the Council of Constance, ed. by Matthew Spinka (Jerome Louis Fick) (B), 1008

John Hus' Concept of the Church, by Matthew Spinka (Jerome Louis Fieck) (B), 1210
 John XXIII and the City of Man, by Peter Riga (BB), 957
 Johnson, C. Oscar, death of (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
 Johnson, Luc Baines, marriage of (N), 1164
 Johnson, Lyndon B., 541
 attends "Red Mass" (N), 541
 honorary elder of the National City Christian Church (N), 541
 quoted (Presidential Prayer Breakfast) (N), 592
 surgery (E), 89
 at Texas Crusade (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 33
 Johnson, Marion S., Planning and Furnishing the Church Library (PB), 1053
 Johnson, Richard H., death of (N), 430
 Johnson, Wallace E., receives annual leading churchmen award (N), 109
 Johnston, Geoffrey Deane, chosen moderator, Presbyterian Church in Canada (N), 1063
 Join Your Right Hands: Addresses and Worship Aids for Weddings, ed. by Arthur M. Vincent (BB), 690
 Joll, James: The Anarchists (PB), 1102
 Jon and the Little Lost Lamb: The Parable of the Good Shepherd, by Jane Latourette (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Jonas, by J.-M. Warbler and Harold Winston (PB), 958
 Jonathan Edwards' Sermon Outlines, ed. by Sheldon B. Quince (PB), 157
 Jones, Howard O., chosen president of National Negro Evangelical Association (N), 744
 Jones, Ilion T.: Is Protestant Christianity Being Sabotaged from Within? (A), 331
 Joseph, What If... (C), 772
 Journalism, fellowship program by new Washington Journalism Center (N), 638
 Joy, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 1188
 Joy to My Heart, by Gene Gleason (BB), 958
 Judaism
 Frederick Grant: 'No Jewish converts' (N), 375
 outreach for conversion to (N), 375
 Reform rabbis want Jewish studies in colleges (N), 1111
 Union of American Hebrew Congregations (N), 375
 Judd, Walter H., 1281
 "Layman of the Year Award" (N), 702, 1019
 Judgment, crisis of impending (A), 713
 Judson Concordance to Hymns, by Thomas B. McDormand and Frederic S. Crossman (BB), 156
 Judson Memorial Church, New York City, 'arty' experiments at (N), 596
 Jurgensen, Barbara: All the Bandits of China: Adventures of a Missionary in a Land Ravaged by Bandits and War Lords (BB), 418
 Justice, confusion of love and (E), 1042
 Justification by faith, Luther on (Q), 714
 Justified by History, by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT), 802
 Juvenile delinquency, and pornography (E), 624

K

Kafka, Franz, parables of (A), 655 f.
 Kahlefeld, Heinrich: Parables and Instructions in the Gospels (BB), 1010
 Kaiser, Edwin G., C. P. S.: Theology of Work (Sherwood E. Wirt) (B), 1270
 Kalles, James: The Satanward View: A Study in Pauline Theology (Andrew J. Bondstra) (B), 1051
 Karl Barth at 80, by James M. Boice (N), 854
 Kashmir, India-Pakistan dispute (E), 36; (N), 532
 Kasser, Rodolphe (ed.): Papyrus Bodmer: Esai XLVII, 1-LXVI, 24 (BB), 846
 Keats, poem quotation (Q), 393
 Keesley, Charles W.: Protestantism in Transition (BB), 690
 Protestantism in Transition (James Doane) (B), 1207 (ed.) Theology of Rudolf Bultmann, The (Clark H. Pinnock) (B), 900
 Kellerberger, Eugene R., death of (N), 646
 Kelly, Gordon
 biographical notes (N), 1170; 1220
 reproduction of his art (insert), 1196
 Mystery of Aesthetics, The (A), 1195
 Kelley, George D.: Racism and the Christian Understanding of Man (BB), 586
 Kennedy, Bishop Gerald
 Fresh Every Morning (BB), 1053
 quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 372
 Kennedy, James W.: Minister's Shop-Talk (John H. Piel) (B), 522
 Kennedy, John: Presbyterian Authority and Discipline (PB), 789
 Kennedy, Robert F., in South Africa (N), 1019
 Kennedy, William B.: The Shaping of Protestant Education (PB), 1314
 Kentucky Baptist Convention
 turns down federal aid (N), 1110
 Kershner, Howard E.: The Church and Social Problems (Q), 578
 Ketcham, Leyman W., death of (N), 1273
 Kevan, Ernest F.: The Grace of Love: A Study of Puritan Theology (BB), 1212
 Keylock, Leslie R.: Echoes of Vatican II at Notre Dame (N), 746
 Kicking Away the Ladder (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 23
 Kierkegaard, Søren
 Concept of Irony, The (BB), 957
 Last Years: Journals 1853-1855, The (BB), 216
 and the meaning of Christian love (B), 521
 quoted on the Word of God (Q), 1069
 "secularized Christianity" (I), 619
 Word of God, The (Q), 1069
 Kierkegaard's Pilgrimage of Man: The Road of Self-Poisoning and Self Abandonment, by Harvey Alibert Smith (PB), 741

Kik, J. Marcellus
 death of (N), 228
 In Memoriam (E), 208
 Kik, J. Marcellus, Di Gangi, Mariano, and Henry, J. Clyde: Two Confessions: The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Proposed Confession of 1967 Compared and Contrasted (PB), 741
 Kilby, Clyde S.: 'I Thirst' (A), 661
 King, Martin Luther, Jr.
 'common front' with the Black Muslims (N), 642
 dramatizing injustice (N), 1061
 Free University of Amsterdam honors (N), 223
 gets racial accord in Chicago (N), 1272
 Kingdom of God
 central message of Jesus (A), 197
 and Socialism (A), 1027
 Kingdom of the Cults, The, by Walter R. Martin (BB), 43
 Kingdom of the Cults, The, by Walter R. Martin (William B. Smith) (B), 470
 Kinnietz, Vernon: The Indians of the Western Great Lakes: 1615-1760 (PB), 473
 Kinsolving, Lester, founder and president, Association of Episcopal Clergy (N), 1107
 Kirby, Gilbert W., chosen principal London Bible College (N), 541
 Kirk, Russell: The Intemperate Professor and Other Cultural Splenetics (Carl F. H. Henry) (B), 583
 Kiss, Ferenc
 death of (N), 858
 quoted on evangelism (E), 1046
 Kitchen, K. A.: Alter Orient und Ahas Testament: Probleme und ihre Lösungen: Aufklärung und Erläuterung (PB), 1314
 Kian's New Kristi, The (N), 218
 Klassen, William: The Forgiving Community (BB), 846
 Kleeberg, M. A., and Lemme, Gerhard: In the Footsteps of Martin Luther (BB), 1213
 Klink, Thomas W.: Depth Perspectives in Pastoral Work (BB), 471
 Knapp, Forrest L.: Church Cooperation: Dead-end Street or Highway to Unity? (Horace L. Fenton, Jr.) (B), 1209
 Knight, George A. F.: Deutero-Isaiah: A Theological Commentary on Isaiah 40-55 (BB), 471
 Jews and Christians: Preparation for Dialogue (PB), 44
 Know Your Ropes, by Eutychus II (I), 401
 Knox, John: Life in Christ Jesus: Reflections on Romans 5-8 (PB), 691
 Knutsen, Kent S.: His Only Son Our Lord (PB), 691
 Koch, Kurt E.: Christian Counseling and Occultism (BB), 419
 Koerner, Ernest: Secular Salvation: The Rites and Symbols of Political Ideologies (BB), 216
 Koller, Charles W.
 Blurry Age, The (A), 199
 The Problem of the Heart (MW), 45
 Stiff-Neck Commentary, The (A), 137
 Koonce, Ray F.: Understanding Your Teen-Agers (BB), 272
 Korea, future base for Asian evangelization? (N), 275
 Korea, South
 anti-American literature disguised as Scripture (N), 61
 universities reopen (N), 108
 Korean Blacklist, by Samuel H. Moffett (N), 108
 Kraemer, Hendrik
 Bible and Social Ethics, The (PB), 473
 death of (N), 279
 Kraft, Robert A.: The Apostolic Fathers: A New Translation and Commentary, Volume III: The Didache and Barnabas (BB), 528
 Kramer, Janice: The Baby Born in a Stable (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Kretzmann, O. P.: The Road Back to God (BB), 419
 Krummacker, F. W.: The Suffering Saviour: Meditations on the Last Days of Christ (PRT), 846
 Ku Klux Klan
 Baptist minister and Republican congressman earns the wrath of (N), 642
 Burros, Daniel, suicide (N), 219
 Congressional hearings on (N), 218
 Flowers, Richmond and (N), 219
 klansman tells of intimidation projects (N), 487
 Kuhn, Harold B.
 Evangelical Friends (CRT), Dec. 17, 1965, 40
 Germany's Spiritual Stew (CRT), 63
 'God: His Names and Nature' (insert), p. 624
 God's Work in the World (CRT), 1112
 Problems for Pacifists (CRT), 559
 Rome and Revelation (CRT), 839
 Kuhn, Sherman M.: The Vespertine Psalter (BB), 1314
 Kummel, Werner Georg: Introduction to the New Testament (James M. Boice) (B), 842
 Küng, Hans (ed.): Concilium, Volume 4: The Church and Ecumenism (BB), 216
 Concilium, Volume 14: Do We Know the Others? (BB), 1212
 Freedom Today: Theological Meditations (James Doane) (B), 733
 Küneth, Walter
 Presence of the Risen One, The (A), 710
 Theology of the Resurrection, The (Robert D. Preus) (B), 952
 Kurzwog, B. F.: The Christian Encounters the World That Is (PB), 217

L

Labor, California grape-pickers win recognition (N), 800
 Labor Day message discussed (N), 1218
 LaBotz, Paul: The Romance of the Ages: An Exposition of the Song of Solomon (BB), 789
 Lacey, O. Jessie (ed.): The Cambridge Bible Commentary on the New English Bible: Understanding the New Testament (BB), 789

Lacroix, Jean: The Meaning of Modern Atheism (Carl F. H. Henry) (B), 684
 Ladd, George Eldon: Unity and Variety in New Testament Faith (A), 197
 Lagercrantz, Olof: From Hell to Paradise: Dante and His Comedy (BB), 1314
 Lally, diverse view at the Conference on the Ministry of the Laity in the World (N), 479
 Lader, Lawrence: Abortion (BB), 1213
 Lake, Kirsopp, and Cadbury, Henry L.: The Beginnings of Christianity, Part I: The Acts of the Apostles, Volume IV: English Translation and Commentary (RP), 1102
 Lament, by Evangeline Paterson (P), 1072
 Lamon, Robert J.: A City Church at Work (A), 920
 Landmarks in Greek Literature, by C. M. Bowra (BB), 1033
 Lang, Walter, new executive director, Bible-Scholar Association (N), 1111
 Langille, Arthur B., death of (N), 1164
 Language of the New Testament, The, by Eugene Van Ness Goethius (BB), 905
 Laos, International Protestant Church dedicated (N), 1111
 Larson, Alfred F., new general director, Unevangelized Fields Mission for North America (N), 1019
 Larson, Bruce: Dare to Live Now! (BB), 789
 Larson, Clifford E., elected moderator, Baptist General Conference (N), 1110
 Last Discourse of Jesus, The, by G.-M. Behler, O.P. (BB), 905
 Last Journey for a Missionary Theologian (E), 780
 Last Revolution, The: The Destiny of Over- and Underdeveloped Nations, by L.-J. Lebrat (BB), 216
 Last Temptation of Christ, The, by Kazantzakis quotation from (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 5
 Last Things, The, by Romano Guardini (PB), 1010
 Last Years, The: Journals 1853-1855, by Søren Kierkegaard (BB), 216
 Latch, Edward Gardiner, new chaplain of the House of Representatives (N), 702
 Latin America
 plan of uniting Protestants may split evangelicals (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
 social action in (A), 338
 Latin America Mission
 concludes its campaign in the Dominican Republic (N), 858
 Strachan memorial for World Evangelism (E), 623
 evangelism-in-depth in Bolivia (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34
 Latourette, Jane
 Jon and the Little Lost Lamb: The Parable of the Good Shepherd (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Story of Noah's Ark, The (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Latourette, Kenneth Scott
 Bible and American Life, The (A), 1076
 "Global Repercussions Still Mounting" (A), 68
 Historian's Testimony, A (Q), 756
 Laubach, Frank C.: What Jesus Had to Say About Money (PB), 1102
 Lauber, Jane W.: Are We Losing Our Artistic Heritage? (A), 1192
 Lauer, Robert H.
 Does Cultural Captivity Threaten American Churches? (A), 1124
 Wise and Foolish Words (A), 562
 Laurin, Ray, death of (N), 1111
 Law, natural (A), 70
 Law, must be obeyed even if not agreed with (E), 360
 Law Observance Sunday (E), 360
 Law, William
 quoted on influences of the world (A), 1124
 Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, A (PB), 1053
 Lawlessness: A Bad Sign (E), 781
 Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity, The (A), 1236
 Lawson, Evald B., death of (N), 110
 Lawyer-Moderator to Succeed Biale (N), 964
 Layman Extraordinary: John R. Mott, 1865-1935, by Robert C. Mackie (PB), 958
 Layman's Guide to Baptist Beliefs, A, by Harold L. Fickett, Jr. (PB), 370
 Laymen
 importance of, in the life of the church (A), 1035
 important part in evangelism (A), 931
 noteworthy development in church affairs (E), 357
 Lazell, David: A Long Way Behind Wesley (A), 1075
 LB Joins 61,000 at Texas Crusade, by J. D. Douglas (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 33
 Leary, A. R. C.: The Rule of Qumran and Its Meaning (BB), 1053
 Learning in Theological Perspective, by Charles R. Stinnette, Jr. (PB), 371
 Learning to Worship, by Edna M. Baxter (BB), 43
 Lebanon, fire destroys Johann-Ludwig Schneller School farm harvest (N), 171
 Leber, Charles T., Jr., new chairman of 'interpretation strategy' (Presbyterian) (N), 914
 Lebrat, L.-J.: The Last Revolution: The Destiny of Under- and Overdeveloped Nations (BB), 216
 Lecky, Lt. Com. Hugh Franklin, Jr., named Chaplain of the Year (N), 541
 Leo, Kon Sam
 Christian Confirmation with Shinto Nationalism, The (PB), 1271
 Creation of Matter, Life, and Man, The (insert), 1256
 Lee, Ray, death of (N), 801
 Leming, Bernard, S.J.: The Vatican Council and Christian Unity (BB), 1102
 Lesson, Bishop Spencer, quoted on children (A), 1171
 LeFevre, Peter: Understandings of Man (PB), 958
 Leibrecht, Walter: God and Man in the Thought of Hamann (BB), 1152
 Leisure and the Good Life, by Addison H. Leitch (CRT), 971
 Leisure time (CRT), 971

- Lelch, Addison H.
Creation of Matter, Life, and Man (insert), 1256
Friend, Come Up Higher (CRT), 432
Going Against the Grain (CRT), 1226
Leisure and the Good Life (CRT), 971
Results of a Half-truth (CRT), 703
Scriptures as Creed, The (CRT), 173
Lemmon, Gerhard, and Kleiberg, M. A.: In the Foot-
steps of Martin Luther (BB), 1213
Lepp, Ignace: The Ways of Friendship (BB), 957
Lessmann, Paul G.: The Lord's Prayer and the Lord's
Passion (PB), 473
Let the Children Paint: Art in Religious Education, by
Kathryn S. Wright (BB), 1213
Letter to a Christian Artist, by H. R. Rookmaaker (A),
1193
Letters from C. S. Lewis, by J. D. Douglas (CRT), 1282
Letters to Karen: On Keeping Love in Marriage, by
Charlie W. Shedd (BB), 846
Let's Be Honest to God (E), 729
Let's Discuss, by J. Hillis Catterill (Kenneth T. Jarvis)
(B), 582
Let's Give Chastity a Fighting Chance, by Harold P.
Wells (A), 1080
Let's Not Write Off the Professors (E), 264
Let's Unmask John Barleycorn, by Horace E. Chandler
(A), 719
Levinando, Nikolai, death of (N), 487
Levine, Lawrence W.: Defender of the Faith (C.
Gregg Singer) (B), 215
Lewis, C. S. (ed.): Essays Presented to Charles Williams
(PB), 1102
Lewis, Carolyn
Carl Tiller "On Vacation" (N), 1057
Church Testimony Opposes New Prayer Amendment
(N), 1158
Prayers Under Protest (N), 1107
Lewis, C. S., letters of (CRT), 1282
Lexau, Joan M.: More Beautiful than Flowers (BB), 958
Leymarie, Jean: Corot (BB), 1152
Liberal Generations Clash in Geneva, by W. Stanley
Monneyham (N), 1154
Liberalism and authority of Scripture (E), 994
extreme: God is dead (LF), 18
Liberalism, theological
social ethics of (A), 4
theology of (A), 14
Life and Teaching of Jesus, The, by William Neil
(David H. Wallace) (B), 211
Life and Times of Jesus, The: A Contemporary Ap-
proach, by Herschel H. Hobbs (BB), 1053
Life, eternal, central message in John's Gospel (A), 197
Life in a World Where God Is Dead, by James W.
Sire (A), 655
Life in Christ Jesus: Reflections on Romans 5-8, by John
Knox (PB), 691
Life of John Birch, The, by Robert H. W. Welch, Jr.
(PB), 691
Light the Standards (E), 732
Lift from the Ancient East, by Adolf Deissman (RP),
1102
Light of the World, The: A Reconstruction and Inter-
pretation of the Life of Christ, by Greville Cooke
(PB), 691
Light Shines in Darkness, The, by Luci Shaw (P), 240
Lille, Hanns, rejects a 'Protestant Vatican Council'
(N), 1063
Lilly, Josiah K., death of (N), 915
Lincoln, Abraham, intimacy with his pastor (A), 399
Lincoln and His Pastor, by Charles Ludwig (A), 399
Lindbeck, George A.: Dialogue on the Way: Protestants
Report from Rome on the Vatican Council (BB),
100
Lindsay, John
criticism at inauguration prayer (N), 430
no official backing from Presbyterians (N), 160
wins majority of New York (N), 227
Lindsell, Harold: Precedent-Setting in Missions Strategy
(N), 795
Link, John R.: You Can Understand the Bible (BB),
1053
Linton, Calvin D., John W. Snyder, Carl F. H. Henry,
and Roderick Jellema: Crisis on the Campus
(panel), 1172
Liquor traffic
and the accident toll (A), 719
and crime (A), 720
and divorces (A), 720
Listening to God on Calvary, by George Gritter
(Robert G. Rayburn) (B), 686
Literature
Homeric criticism (A), 179
portrayal of the minister in modern fiction (A), Dec.
17, 1965, 3
Littell, Franklin H., new president of Iowa Wesleyan
College (N), 914
Little Boat That Almost Sank, The, by Mary Warren
(PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
Little Learning, A, by Eutychus II (L), 510
Littlejohn, Jon R.: Time of Testing (BB), 845
Living Book, The, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 627
Living God and Atheist Theologians, The (E), 147
Living Room Dialogues, ed. by William B. Greenspun
and William A. Noren (PB), 1102
Living with Sex: The Students' Dilemma, by Richard
F. Heitlinger (BB), 845
Living Witnesses: Studies in Personal Evangelism, by
Odd Gornitzka (PB), 371
Living Word, The: A Theological Study of Preaching
and the Church, by Gustaf Wingren (PB), 419
Lloyd-Jones, D. Martyn: The Plight of Man and the
Power of God (BB), 1153
Loane, Marcus Lawrence, elected Anglican Archbishop
of Sydney (N), 1164
Lobbying, Orthodox religious (N), 1107
Leibinger, John Leslie: Pilgrims and Pioneers in the
Congregational Christian Tradition (PB), 846
Lockerbie, D. Bruce: Billy Sunday (BB), 273
Loder, James E.: Religion and the Public Schools
(PB), 419
Loetscher, Frederick W., death of (N), 1225
Log Cabin to Luther Tower: Concordia Seminary Dur-
ing One Hundred and Twenty-five Years Toward
a More Excellent Ministry, 1839-1964, by Carl S.
Meyer (BB), 789
Lohmeyer, Ernst: Our Father: An Introduction to the
Lord's Prayer (BB), 905
London crusade, churches join forces for (E), 624
London Crusade Produces Historic Climax (N), 1103
London: Graham Alters Altar Call, by J. D. Douglas
(N), 1015
London's Christian Cabaret, by David M. Coomes (N),
105
Loneliness, need of reaching lonely in various
groups (A), 500
Long, Abram Miller
Do Presbyterians Need a New Confession? (A), 658
Does the New Confession Alter the Spiritual Mission
of the Church? (A), 820
Long Way Behind Wesley, A, by David Lazell (A),
1075
Longacker, Harold L., president of Montana Institute
of the Bible (N), 1225
Look at Christianity in Taiwan, A, by David B. Wood-
ward (A), 342
Look of Horror, The, by Robert H. Thompson (P), 990
Looking God's Way, by Reuben K. Youngdahl (BB), 905
Loomis, John S., and Margaret White Loomis: Opinion
vs. Revelation (LF), 86
Loomis, Margaret White, and John S. Loomis: Opinion
vs. Revelation (LF), 86
Lorans, Sister Mary Corda: Footloose Scientist in
Mayan America (BB), 1314
Lord, Billy R., awarded the Silver Star (N), 858
Lord of All, by Lon Woodrum (P), 922
Lord Sends Workers, The, by Wilhelm Busch (A), 1082
Lord's Prayer and the Lord's Passion, The, by Paul G.
Lessmann (PB), 473
Lord's Supper, The: A Biblical Interpretation, by Scott
McCormick, Jr. (BB), 1010
Los Angeles, Watts Negro riots, reaction by Negro
Baptists (N), 60
Lottery, Protestants fight, in New York State (N), 596
Love, basic ingredient in marriage (A), Dec. 17, 1965,
12
defined by non-experienced people (A), Dec. 17,
1965, 12
divine communication (P), 135
evidence of faith (LF), 30
without law (E), 32
Love That Driver (E), 835
Love Without Law (E), 32
Loveday, A. D., new president, Canada Fellowship of
Evangelical Baptist Churches (N), Dec. 17, 1965,
39
Lovestrand, Harold, released from Indonesian prison
(N), 749
Lowe, Edith (ed.): The Child's Book of Psalms (BB),
905
Lowe, James Lewis: It's All Greek To Me (Quiz), 1084
Lowth, Karl: Nature, History, and Existentialism (BB),
1314
Lowrie, Walter: A Short Life of Kierkegaard (PB), 846
LSD
conference on (N), 1105
discussed with other drugs (CRT), 1064
its use by psychologists (N), 1018
What If . . . (C), 1093
LSD Cult, The (N), 1018
Luder, William F.: A New Approach to Sex (PB), 958
Ludwig, Charles: Lincoln and His Pastor (A), 399
Luke and the Gnostics: An Examination of the Lucan
Purpose, by Charles H. Talbot (BB), 957
Lure of the Horizon, The: Poems of Aspiration and
Vision, by Marlon Gerald Gosselink (BB), 740
Luther, Martin
and education (A), 73
and Johann Salomo Semler (CRT), 382
on justification by faith alone (Q), 714
and music (A), 74
referred to (E), 263
relations to other Christians (B), 839
Spirit is not a Skeptic, The (CRT), 111
Luther, drama by John Osborn
a genius never sure of himself (A), Dec. 17, 1965,
4
Luther on Justification by Faith Alone, by Theodore G.
Tappert (Q), 714
Lutheranism
outlaw faith prior to Augsburg (CRT), 802
Lutherans
American Lutheran Church
Augsburg Publishing House made tax exempt (N),
430
George H. Muecke: new editor-in-chief, Luth-
eran Standard (N), 1019
granting autonomy to its congregations (N), 1111
Church of Norway
needed: national supreme assembly (N), 421
consolidate work in Australia (N), 227
encyclopedia of (B), 900
Evangelical Lutheran Church
Kurt Scharf elected bishop replacing Otto Dibelius
(N), 598
Evangelical Lutheran Church of Australia
'Declaration and Pledge' for the Scriptures (E), 994
gains in seminary enrollment (N), 377
in Norway (N), 1279
Niemöller: 'too close co-operation between church
and government' (N), 429
Lutheran Church in America
Franklin Clark Fry re-elected president (N), 1062
The Lutheran, in cooperative journalism venture
(N), 1276
new pension plan (N), 1296
North Carolina Synod (N), 915
not to join COCU (N), 1108
Lutheran Council in the U.S.A. (N), 530
Lutheran Free Church merger upheld (N), 750
Lutheran World Federation
denied holding conference in E. Germany (N),
1157
Missouri Synod
joins inter-church movement (N), 530
to cooperate with other Lutherans (N), 857
National Lutheran Council, last meeting (N), 530
Norwegian Lutheran Church
Free Faculty of Theology trains most theological
students (CR), 488
Hauge, Hans Nielsen mentioned (CRT), 488
Mormons microphotograph church records (CRT),
488
900 missionaries abroad, none affiliated with WCC
(CRT), 488
value of parochial schools minimized (N), 540
Waterloo Lutheran University to open graduate
school of social work (N), 598
Wisconsin Evangelical Lutheran Synod
withdraws from Missouri Lutherans joint social
work (N), 915
Luther's World of Thought, by Heinrich Bornkamm
(PB), 217
Luthuli, Chief Albert, 'no hatred towards whites' in
South Africa (N), 1019
Lutz, Robert S.
'National University' Proposed at NAE (N), 851
Swinging the Sword of the Spirit (MW), 265
Lutze, Karl E.: To Mend the Broken: The Christian
Response to the Challenge of Human Relations
Problems (PB), 1053
Lux in Lumine: Essays to Honor W. Norman Pittenger,
ed. by R. A. Norris, Jr. (BB), 1152

M

- McAllister, Elva
Book Review (P), 443
Intruder, The, (A), 1126
'Of Man's First Disobedience and the Fruit . . . ' (P),
447
McArthur, Douglas, Marston on (E), 145
McArthur, Harvey K.: The Quest Through the Cen-
turies (Everett F. Harrison) (B), 1006
McCabe, Joseph E.: Challenging Careers in the Church
(BB), 788
McCauley, Thomas V., Sr.: My First Funeral (A), 662
McClendon, James W., Jr., joint professor of Protestant
theology at Stanford University and the University
of San Francisco (Jesuit) (N), 1019
McClurken, David Williams, joins Broadcasting and
Film Commission of NCC (N), 1225
McCormick, Scott, Jr.: The Lord's Supper: A Biblical
Interpretation (BB), 1010
McCracken, Jarrell, new vice-president, Record Industry
Association of America (N), 1019
McCracken, Robert J.: What Is Sin? What Is Virtue?
(BB), 1102
McCullough, Joseph S., and Wagner, C. Peter.: The
Conductor of the Jungle (Donald McGavran) (B), 1264
MacDonald, Angus: Called to Be Free (BB), 789
MacDonald, Erwin.: Across the Editor's Desk: The Story
of the State Baptist Papers (David E. Mason) (B),
1268
McDonald, W. J. G., and Fraser, John W. (trans.):
Calvin's New Testament Commentaries: The Acts
of the Apostles, Volume 1 (BB), 905
McDormand, Thomas B.: Dialogue or Witness? (A), 257
McDormand, Thomas B., and Crossman, Frederic S.:
Judson Concordance to Hymns (BB), 156
McElrath, William N.: A Bible Dictionary for Young
Readers (BB), 157
MacElin, Gary: What Happened at Rome? The Coun-
cil and Its Implications for the Modern World
(BB), 1053
MacFarlane, W. Norman: What Has Gone Wrong with
Marriage? (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 12
McGavran, Donald: Why Neglect Gospel-Ready Masses?
(A), 769
McGiffert, Arthur Cushman, Jr.: No Ivory Tower: The
Story of the Chicago Theological Seminary (BB),
156
MacGregor, Geddes: God Beyond Doubt: An Essay in
the Philosophy of Religion (BB), 1270
McIntire, Carl, demands repeal of censure against him
(N), 592
McKenzie, John L., S.J.
Dictionary of the Bible (BB), 690
World of the Judges, The (BB), 1010
McKinley, W. B.: Modern Miracles (PB), 718
Maclean, Alexander, best in interpreting the Scrip-
tures (A), 936
MacLaren's Sermon Outlines, ed. by Sheldon B.
MacLaren (PB), 157
MacLennan, David A.: Revell's Minister's Annual 1966
(BB), 369
MacMurray, John: Search for Reality in Religion
(Martin H. Cressley) (B), 417
McNally, Robert E., Jr.: The Unreformed Church (BB),
369
McNeil, Jesse Jai: Mission in Metropolis (Donald H.
'De Young') (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 27
McNeill, John T.: Unitive Protestantism: The Ecumeni-
cal Spirit and Its Persistent Expression (RP), 100
MacPherson, Ian: Bible Sermon Outlines (BB), 905
MacPherson, Thomas: The Philosophy of Religion (BB),
740
Mace, David R., Popenoe, Paul, and Duvali, Evelyn
Millis: The Church Looks at Family Life (Gerald
P. Hubers) (B), 267
Machen, J. Gresham: The Origin of Paul's Religion
(PB), 789

- Mackay, John A.
Church and the Right to be Heard, *The* (Q), 782
quoted on "Christian Missionary" (Q), 782
quoted on stronger stand on the Bible (N), Dec. 17,
1965, 37
- What the Ecumenical Movement Can Learn from
Conservative Evangelicals (A), 877
- Mackie, Robert C.: *Layman Extraordinary*: John R.
Mott, 1865-1935 (PB), 958
- Macon, Leon, death of (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
- Magazines, Protestant
nine form Interchurch Features (N), 1276
- Magner, James L., leaves Jesuits, marries divorcee
(N), 1225
- Magnificent Defeat, *The*, by Frederick Baehner (BB),
740
- Maine, Sunday liquor sales permitted (N), 646
- Major Victorian Poets, *The*: An Anthology, ed. by
William H. Marshall (BB), 1053
- Making of a Mind, *The*: Letters from a Soldier-Priest,
1914-1919, by Pierre Teilhard de Chardin (PB),
419
- Malaysia, Christian instruction possible after school
(L), 52
- Malik, Charles Habib
bears witness to his Orthodox Christian Faith (N),
225
personal beliefs of (A), 807
quoted on primary realities of the Church (E), 1144
Three Things I Believe (A), 807
- Maly, Eugene H.: *The World of David and Solomon*
(BB), 845
- Man
origin of (B), 1098
nature of (MW), 47
responsible for his own behavior (E), 409
- Man Born Blind, *The*, by J. M. Warbler and Harold
Winstone (PB), 157
- Man Cannot Escape (E), 409
- Man in Conflict, by Paul F. Borkman (Glenn R.
Wittig) (B), 633
- Man Through His Art, Volume I: War and Peace, by
Anil de Silva, Otto von Simson, and Rober Hinks
(BB), 216
- Manhattan, Avro: Vatican Imperialism in the Twentieth
Century (BB), 471
- Mani and Manichaeism, by Geo Widengren (BB), 1102
- Man's Eternal Destiny, by James Orr (EV), 141
- Man's Inadequacy, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 142
- Man's Nature and His Communion: Essays on the
Dynamics and Enigmas of Man's Personal and
Social Existence, by Reinhold Niebuhr (James
Daane) (B), 366
- Manual for Biblical Preaching, A, by Lloyd Marie
Perry (BB), 529
- Manual of Simple Burial, A (Third Edition), by Ernest
Morgan (PB), 1271
- Many Dimensions, by Charles Williams (PB), 44
- Manz, James G.: *Vatican II: Renewal or Reform?* (PB),
1314
- Margaret, Princess, attends church at Tucson, Arizona
(N), 278
- Margueron, Jean-Claude: *Mesopotamia* (BB), Dec. 17,
1965, 29
- Mari Text, Amorite names in the (A), 441
- Maring, Norman H., and Hudson, Winthrop S.: *A
Short Baptist Manual of Polity and Practice* (PB),
371
- Mark of Cain, *The*: Studies in Literature and Theology,
by Stuart Barton Bobbage (PB), 691
- Marriage
as analogy (A), 553
as an end (A), 553
as a means (A), 552
biblical theology of, needed (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 12
Catholic participation in ceremony (N), 1106
Catholic priest married (N), 1106
Jesus Christ makes for a perfect (A), Dec. 17,
1965, 5
love basic ingredient in (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 12
maturity an ingredient in (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 14
Roman Catholic mixed (E), 732
vows are sacred and binding (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 15
- Marriage and Family Among Negroes, by Jessie Bernard
(PB), 1271
- Herbert W. Armstrong and the Radio Church of God
(PB) 1271
- Marriage and the Bible, by Ernest White (BB), 157
- Marriage Customs Through the Ages, by E. O. James
(PB), 691
- Marshall, D. W., et al.: *Approaches to Reformation of
the Church* (PB), 1213
- Marshall, William H. (ed.): *The Major Victorian Poets:
An Anthology* (BB), 1053
- Martin, Bernard: *Healing for You* (Frank C. Peters)
(B), 901
- Martin, Hugh (ed.): *A Treasury of Christian Verse*
(PB), 635
- Martin Luther: Creative Translator of the Bible, by
Helm Bluhm (BB), 1053
- Martin, Portia
Divine Communication (P), 135
Kingdom of the Cults, *The* (Wilbur M. Smith) (B),
470; (BB), 43
- Marts, Arnaud C.: *The Generosity of Americans: Its
Source, Its Achievements* (BB), 957
- Marty, Martin E.
named to board of *The National Catholic Reporter*
(N) 1281
- Varieties of Unbelief (PB), 529
- and Peerman, Dean G. (ed.): *A Handbook of
Christian Theologians* (James Daane) (B), 153
- Martyrs, *The*: Sixteen Who Gave Their Lives for Racial
Justice, by Jack Mandelsohn (BB), 1102
- Marvin, Burton W., new associate general secretary
for communications, NCC (N), 858
- Mary in Protestant and Catholic Theology, by Thomas
A. O'Meara (BB), 789
- Maryland
Court of Appeals overthrows murder conviction of
Buddhist Lidge Schougrow (N), 172
tax-exemption for church-owned property legal (N),
598
- Mascoli, E. L.: *The Secularization of Christianity: An
Analysis and a Critique* (BB), 1212
- Mason, David
Southern Baptist Educators Weigh Federal Aid (N),
1060
Why Christians Can't Ignore the 1.3 Billion Illiterates
(A), 194
- Mason, David E.: *Apostle to the Illiterates: Chapters
in the Life of Frank C. Laubach* (PB), 1314
- Mason, Leon, death of (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
- Massachusetts, and birth control (N), 55
- Master of Preaching, A (E), 782
- Master Plan of Evangelism, *The*, by Robert E. Cole-
man (Harold Lindell) (B), 96
- Mastery in the Storm, by George B. Duncan (BB), 369
- Mathews, Donald G.: *Slavery and Methodism: A
Chapter in American Morality, 1780-1845* (BB),
471
- Matter, denied by Christian Science (A), 530
- Matter of Control, *The*, by Eutychus II (L), 772
- Matthew Henry's Sermon Outlines, ed. by Sheldon B.
Quincer (PB), 157
- Matthew Minus Hollywood, by Frank E. Goebel (N),
640
- Matthews, Arthur H.
Blossoms in January (N), 532
Southern Presbyterians Join COCU (N), 847
- Matthews, J. B., death of (N), 1164
- Matthews, Z. K. (ed.): *Responsible Government in a
Revolutionary Age* (BB), 1011
- Maturity, less today than before (E), 946
- Maxwell, L. E.: *Abandoned to Christ* (PB), 419
- Maxwell, Raymond E., new exec. sec., Episcopal
Church World Relief and Interchurch Aid Agency
(N), 429
- May, Herbert G., and Metzger, Bruce M. (ed.): *The
Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha: Revised
Standard Version* (BB), 369
- Mead, Frank S.: *Handbook of Denominations in the
United States* (Fourth Edition) (BB), 690
- Meaning of Christ's Ascension, *The*, by Bruce M. Metz-
ger (A), 863
- Meaning of Modern Atheism, *The*, by Jean Leclerc
(Carl F. H. Henry) (B), 684
- Meaning of Pastoral Care, *The*, by Carroll A. Wise
(Gene Grissman) (B) 1312
- Meaning of Salvation, *The* by E. M. B. Green (E. Earle
Ellis) (B), 1269
- Mediator, *The*: A Study of the Central Doctrine of the
Christian Faith, by Emil Brunner (PB), 587
- Meerloo, Joost A. M.: *Mental First Aid: Toward Balance
in a Dizzy World* (BB), 1053
- Meet the Twelve, by John H. Baumgartner (PB), 789
- Melancthon, and education (A), 73
- Melancthon, by Robert Stupperich (BB), 419
- Melloart, James: *Earliest Civilizations of the Near
East* (PB), 1053
- Memos for Christian Living, by James L. Sullivan (BB),
786
- Mendelssohn, Jack: *The Martyrs: Sixteen Who Gave Their
Lives for Racial Justice* (BB), 1102
- Menges, Robert J., and Dittus, James E.: *Psychological
Studies of Clergymen: Abstracts of Research* (BB),
419
- Mental First Aid: Toward Balance in a Dizzy World,
by Joost A. M. Meerloo (BB), 1053
- Mental illness: Interfaith course for the mentally ill
to open (N), 430
- Mental retardation
acceptance necessary (A), 397
contributing factors (A), 399
how to cope with (A), 397
- Meredith, James
and the "fringe" (N), 1014
shot on Mississippi March (E), 997
- Merriman, Stuart H.: Independent missionary work in
New Guinea (N), 289
- Mesopotamia, by Jean-Claude Margueron (BB), Dec.
17, 1965, 29
- Methodists
African Methodist Episcopal Church becomes member
of COCU (N), 592
Atlanta chapel collapses (N), 1281
disapproval of merger plan (N), 646
integration and (N), 1110
The Methodist Church
adopts plan for union with Evangelical United
Brethren (N), 61
Boston University School of Theology restructuring
of program planned (N), 170
Judicial Council and integration (N), 227
to aid hurricane victims (N), 109
200th anniversary of first preaching in America
(N), 848
- Peru
Conference withdraws from the National Evangel-
ical Council (N), 1164
Television, Radio, and Film Commission to move to
New York (N), 800
Together, in cooperative journalism venture (N),
1276
Virginia Wesleyan College to open this fall (N),
1281
World Methodist Conference (N), 1274
200th anniversary of American Methodism to be ob-
served in April (N), 172
- Metropolitan Pulpit, *The*, by Harold John Ochangwa
(MW), 580
- Metropolitan Urban Service Training (MUST), inner-city
church ministries (N), 422
- Metzger, Bruce M.
Index to Periodical Literature on Christ and the
Gospels (BB), 1212
- and May, Herbert G. (ed.): *The Oxford Annotated
Bible with the Apocrypha: Revised Standard
Version* (BB), 369
- Meaning of Christ's Ascension, *The* (A), 863
- New Testament, *The*: Its Background, Growth, and
Content (Clark H. Pincock) (B), 584
- Mexico, Christian communities in, and the Bible (A),
190
- Meyendorff, John: *Papacy: An Issue the Vatican Council
Skirted: Orthodox View* (A), 606
- Meyer, Carl S.: *Log Cabin to Luther Tower: Concordia
Seminary During One Hundred and Twenty-five
Years Toward a More Excellent Ministry, 1839-
1964* (BB), 789
- Michelson, Carl, death of (N), 279
- Michelangelo's Statue of David, by M. Whitcomb Hess
(P), 13
- Michigan, state subsidies for college students (N), 1160
- Mickey, Paul A.: *On the Frontier* (A), Dec. 17, 1965,
24
- Middleton, W. Vernon, death of (N), 279
- Mikolaski, Samuel J.
to rejoin New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
(N), 1063
Trine God, *The* (Fundamentals of the Faith—
insert), 944
- Mild, Warren: *Fractured Questions* (PB), 789
- Millstone in Bible Distribution, A (N), 969
- Millennium Tomorrow (E), 462
- Miller, John: *Heath and Homily* (N), Dec. 17, 1965,
34
- Miller, Randolph C.: *Youth Considers Parents as People*
(PB), 691
- Miller, William Robert: *The Christian Encounters the
World of Pop Music and Jazz* (PB), 217
- Million-dollar Doctorate, by James Daane (N), 912
- Mind of Christ, *The*: A Personal Pilgrimage of Dis-
covery with the Disciples, by Harold A. Bosley
(BB), 528
- Minimal Religion, by Frederick Nymeyer (PB), 273
- 'Minister of Community Outreach,' by Edward E.
Plozman (N), 1273
- Ministers, and psychiatry (A), 23
- Minister's Devotional Life, *The*, by Bill Andrews (A),
1293
- Minister's Shop-Talk, by James W. Kennedy (John H.
Piet) (B), 522
- Minister's Wife as a Counselor, *The*, by Wallace
Denton (BB), 957
- Ministry
clergy salaries (N), 1295; (A), 1319
how to fail in (A), 1231
information and advice (B), 688
ministerial quirks and fetishes (A), 986
person pictured in *Canterbury Tales* (A), 1291
pastor a promoter? (A), 556
pension plans (N), 1296
recent fiction portrays ministers as groping, fallible,
doubting men (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 3
satisfaction of the (Q), 563
suggestions for an urban (B), 271
theology of (B), 687
training for the, through Cold War G.I. Bill (N), 596
- Ministry, by Robert S. Paul (Herbert Giesbrecht) (B),
687
- Miracle of the Pigs, *The*, by Ronn Spargur (P), 720
- Miracles, display of power (A), 390
- Miracles: Yesterday and Today, True and False, by
Benjamin B. Warfield (PB), 691
- Mission in Metropolis, by Jesse J. McNeil (Donald H.
De Young) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 27
- Mission in the New Testament, by Ferdinand Hahn (PB),
371
- Missionary Breakthrough (E), 520
- Missionary Legal Manual, by Crawford M. Bishop (PB),
217
- Missionary Wife and Her Work, *The*, by Joy Turner
Tugby (BB), 1213
- Missions
brief history of (A), 68
Cameroons
missionaries murdered (N), 61
Carey and (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 25
great receptivity for (A), 769
Indonesia (N), 59
influence of Reformation (A), 68
methods of Paul, review (B), 211
more news from fields needed (E), 1260
A Poet's Life of Love for God (A), 1239
NCC and (N), 104
short-term workers (A), 763
universalism questions need of (A), 763
Vatican Council II and (E), 148
Wheaton ecumenical strategy conference (N), 795
- Mitchell, Curtis: *Those Who Came Forward* (F. Carlton
Booth) (B), 1211
- Moberg, David O.: *Inasmuch: Christian Social Respon-
sibility in Twentieth Century America* (PB),
846
- Modan, Erik, claims news coverage is diminishing (N),
593
- Modern Christian Art, by Winefride Wilson (BB), 789
- Modern Miracles, by W. B. McKinlay (PB), 718
- Modern Varieties of Judaism, by Joseph L. Blau (BB),
741
- Moellering, Ralph: *Christian Conscience and Negro
Emancipation* (Floyd W. Thatcher) (B), 212
- Moffett, Samuel H.: *Korean Blacklist* (N), 108
- Molder of Modern Theology is Gone, A (E), 206
- Monastic Spirituality, by Claude J. Pfeiffer, O.S.B. (BB),
1102
- Money alone cannot cure the world's ills (E), 575
- Money Can Run (E), 573
- Mongongo, Paul: *The Congo Ministry and Martyrdom*
of Paul Carlsen, M.D., by Lois Carlsen (E. H.
Hamilton) (B), 1005
- Monks, Nuns, and Monasteries, by Socheverell Stilwell
(BB), 471
- Monophysitism, makes Jesus' humanity incredible (A),
979

Montefiore, Hugh: *Awkward Questions on Christian Love* (PB), 473

Montgomery, John Warwick: *Bibliographical Bigory* (CRT), 1165

Freedom and the Gospel (CRT), 1321

Gospel According to LSD, The (CRT), 1064

How to Decide the Birth-Control Question (A), 352

Justified by History (CRT), 802

Second Thoughts on 'Secular City' (N), 538

Theological Dilemmas (CRT), 542

Why Churches Decline (CRT), 286

Montgomery, Ruth: *A Gift of Prophecy: The Phenomenal Jeanne Dixon* (BB), 157

Moody Bible Institute, to grant bachelor's degrees on condition (N), 171

Moody, Dwight L., and Sankay, Ira D. (A), 11

simple but masterful preacher (A), 936

Mooneyham, I. W.: *Crusade Against Hunger* (BB), 905

Mooneyham, W. Stanley: *Liberal Generations Clash in Geneva* (N), 1154

Moore, Paul, Jr.: *The Church Reclaims the City* (Melvin D. Hugen) (B), 371

Moore, W. A.: preaches on his 97th birthday (N), 1164

Moral Re-Armament, 'Sing Out' (E), 1258

Moral Teaching in the New Testament, The, by Rudolf Schnackenburg (BB), 157

Morality—(See also Sex)

basis of (E), 33

cheating (A), 130

collegiate (Q), 1290

corrupted by pornography (A), 123

enforcement defended (B), 38

laxity among faculty members (A), 131

Lord Salisbury quoted on the smashing of standards (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 11

Morison on (E), 145

'new' morality symptom of the times (CRT), 1226

'new,' theory and practice of (E), 32

private vs public (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 9

Morality and the Muses: *Christian Faith and Art Forms* by Johan B. Hygen (BB), 471

Morality of Law, The, by Lon L. Fuller (PB), 587

Morals, letters on motion picture article (L), 1183

Moran, Gabriel, F.S.C.: *Theology of Revelation* (BB), 1102

More Beautiful than Flowers, by Joan M. Lexau (BB), 958

Morehead, James and Albert (ed.): *Best Loved Songs and Hymns* (BB), 1152

Morgan, Edmund S. (ed.): *The American Revolution: Two Centuries of Interpretation* (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 840

Morgan, Ernest: *A Manual of Simple Burial* (Third Edition) (PB), 1271

Morison, Samuel Eliot: *The Oxford History of the American People* (Earl Strikwerda) (B), 414

Mormons

microphotograph church records in Norway (CRT), 488

and the racial question (N), 848

Morning Star, The: *Wycliffe and the Dawn of the Reformation*, by G. H. W. Parker (W. Stanford Reid) (B), 1007

Morrel, George: *Richard Hooker, Theologian of the English Reformation* (A), 1236

Morris, Henry M.: *Studies in the Bible and Science* (BB), 1102

Morris, Leon

Centrality of the Cross, The (A), 614

Cross in the New Testament, The (Richard C. Oulders) (B), 41

Morrison, Charles Clayton, death of (N), 646

Morrison, Norman R., suicidal death of (E), 208; (L), 252

Morrow, Ord L.: *The Puzzles of Job* (PB), 473

Mortensen, Joseph: *Christian Science and Redevelopment* (N), 1016

Moss, Basil S. (ed.): *Crisis for Baptism* (PB), 741

Moss, Robert V., Jr., new president, American Association of Theological Schools (N), 1019

Mosse, George L. (ed.): *Nazi Culture: Intellectual, Cultural and Social Life in the Third Reich*, (BB), 1102

Motion pictures

attendance at (A), 1073

letters on (L), 1183

TV and the home (A), 1073

and young people (A), 1074

Motion Picture, The: *Friend or Foe?*, by J. Melville White (A), 1073

Mott, John R., one of the original hundred (A), 70

Mottet, Alton M. (ed.): *Preaching on Pentecost and Christian Unity* (PB), 529

Motyer, J. A.: *After Death: A Sure and Certain Hope?* (PB), 789

Moule, C. F. D.

Cambridge Bible Commentary on the New English Bible, The: *The Gospel According to Mark* (BB), 789

Faith, Fact and Fantasy (PB), 958

Movies, Censorship, and the Law, by Ira H. Carmen (BB), 1152

Moyer, Paul N.: *Is the Chaplaincy a Quasi-religious Business?* (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 6

Muecke, George H., new editor-in-chief, Lutheran Standard (N), 1019

Mueller, Charles S.: *The Strategy of Evangelism: A Primer for Congregational Evangelism Committees* (PB), 370

Mueller, Reuben H., quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 372

Mueller, William A.: *Church and State in Luther and Calvin: A Comparative Study* (PB), 157

Mueller, William R.: *The Prophetic Voice in Modern Fiction* (PB), 1053

Mullen, Thomas J.: *The Ghetto of Indifference* (BB), 1053

Multiple Ministries: *Staffing the Local Church*, by Martin Anderson (BB), 473

Murch, James DeForest: *The Free Church* (PB), 1053

Murphy, Roland E., O. Carm., and Benoit, Pierre, O. P. (ed.): *Concilium, Volume 10: The Human Reality of Sacred Scripture* (BB), 1010

Murphy, Ulysses Grant, honored by Japan for anti-prostitution efforts (N), 1225

Murray, Michael H.: *The Thought of Teilhard de Chardin: An Introduction* (BB), 905

Murray, Ralph L.: *The Other Dimension: Meditations on the Disciples' Prayer* (BB), 788

Music

Influence of Reformation (A), 74

jazz concert at cathedral (N), 61

jazz in Fifth Avenue church (N), 425

ministry of Ira D. Sankay (A), 10

philosophy and theology of church (A), 1031

publishers: sales vs quality (N), 166

revolt in Gospel (N), 164

MUST—See Metropolitan Urban Service Training

Mutchmor, James R., quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 374

My Chains Fell Off, by Verdon Lamont Hollis (L. Nelson Bell) (B), 903

My Comforters, by Helen Good Grenneman (PB), 905

My First Funeral, by Thomas V. McCaul, Sr. (A), 662

My God, My God, Why . . . ? Messages on the Seven Last Words, by Adolphe Redale (PB), 635

My God, Why? And Other Questions from the Passion, by Wallace T. Viets (BB), 905

Myers, Jacob M.: *The Anchor Bible, Volume 14: Ezra and Nehemiah* (BB), 690

Myers, Katie Leo: *The Church Secretary: Her Calling and Her Work* (BB), 471

Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings, The, by Edwin R. Thiele (Gleason L. Archer) (B), 738

Mystery of Aesthetics, The, by Gordon Kelly (A), 1195

Mystery of Death, The, by Ladislav Boros, S. J. (BB), 690

N

NAE—See National Association of Evangelicals

NCC—See National Council of Churches

NCC Puts Priority on Peace (N), 636

NCC Skirmish over Viet Nam (N), 378

NSSA—See National Sunday School Association

NYC Protestants: Grass-roots Era (N), 594

Nahum Commentary, The, quotation from (A), 817

Nannes, Caspar, receives on honorary doctorate of letters (N), 970

Narcotics on the Campus (E), 520

Narrow Road, The, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 361

National Association of Broadcasters, survey of religious programming (N), 228

National Association of Church Business Administrators, permanent headquarters in Minneapolis (N), 1164

National Association of Congregational Christian Churches, Governor Romney at annual meeting (N), 1109

National Association of Evangelicals

annual convention (N), 851

to establish servicemen's centers in Viet Nam (N), 480

work in Viet Nam (N), 53

National Cathedral (Washington, D. C.)

free summer cultural series (N), 1281

National Church Music Fellowship, 14th annual convention (N), 164

National Council of Churches

additional applications for membership (N), 1019

appeal for India's hungry (N), 636

Blake, Eugene Carson, under fire (N), 378

Bowman, Jesuit David J., appointed to staff of (N), 1164

'compulsion' sections urged for housing law (N), 1160

Conference on Church and Family (N), 1017

Conference on the Ministry of the Laity in the World (N), 479

contractives distributed around world (N), 378

and the Delta ministry (N), 379, 637, 1014; 1281

film award panel disapproves of 'The Greatest Story Ever Told' (N), 537

General Board and Red China (E), 623

General Board recommends UN seating of Red China (N), 637

General Board's stand on dissent (N), 637

General Board's stand on economic life (N), 637

General Board's stand on South Africa (N), 637

lay criticism of (E), 261

McGurken, David William, joins Broadcasting and Film Commission (N), 1225

new Division of Overseas Ministries (N), 104

new theologies making impact on policies of (N), 378

Red China in the UN (N), 220

resistance to U. S. Viet Nam policy (N), 378

report on church contributions (N), 227

report on membership (N), 426

speaks out for peace (N), 636

survey of church manpower (N), 1157

theologically conservative members in, often ignored (E), 572

National Holiness Association, calls study conference (N), 857

National Religious Broadcasters, 23rd Convention (N), 538

National Student Christian Federation (N), 105

National Sunday School Association (NSSA), 20th anniversary of (E), 148

'National University' Proposed at NAE, by Robert S. Lutz (N), 851

Nationwide Disaster, A: *Alcoholism* (E), 1260

Natural Law: *A Theological Investigation*, by Josef Fuchs, S.J. (BB), 586

Nature, Christian view of (A), 77

Nature and God, by L. Charles Birch (PB), 905

Nature, History, and Existentialism, by Karl Löwith (BB), 1314

Nazareth, by Sue Ann Dyer (P), 124

Nazareth, Communism gains in elections (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 35

Nazi Culture: *Intellectual, Cultural and Social Life in the Third Reich*, ed. by George L. Mosse (BB), 1102

Neale, John, appointed to work in clergy recruitment (N), 1164

Nederhous, Joel, named radio minister, Christian Reformed Church (N), 228

Nee, Watchman: *Song of Songs* (BB), 690

Needed: *A Burglar Alarm*, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), Dec. 17, 1965, 18

Needed: *A Prophetic Breakthrough*, by Glenn C. Abbott (A), 1034

Needed: *Communiqués from the Front* (E), 1260

Needed: *More Mature Stewardship* (E), 360

Negotiation, positive message needed (E), 625

Negro Baptists Confer in Watts's Wake (N), 60

Negro Rights at Church Assemblies, by Glenn D. Everett (N), 1014

Negroes, moral status of American Negro families (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 38

Negroes as Neighbors, by June E. Steffensen (N), 422

Neigoff, Anne (ed.): *The Child's World* (BB), 1102

Nell, William: *The Life and Teaching of Jesus* (David H. Wallace) (B), 211

Neill, Stephen: *A History of Christian Missions* (Herman J. Ridder) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 25

Neo-orthodoxy (A), 121

parody on (Q), 266

Neo-Orthodoxy: *An Evangelical Evaluation of Barthianism*, by Charles Caldwell Ryrie (PB), 741

Netherlands, The, couple barred from confirmation (N), 909

Neusner, Jacob: *A History of the Jews in Babylonia, Part I: The Partisan Period* (BB), 957

New Approach to Sex, A, by William Fay Luder (PB), 958

Newcomer, Andrew E.

vice-president, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary (N), 1281

New Confession Against Heresy, A. (E), 205

New Creation as Metropolis, The, by Gibson Winter (PB), 44

New England, contribution to free public schools (E), 144

New English Bible, OT to be ready by 1970 (N), 915

New Ethical Frontiers (E), 575

New Forms of Ministry, ed. by David M. Paton (PB), 370

New Introduction to Moral Theology, A, by Herbert Waddams (PB), 370

New Man, The (E), 1140

New morality

Chaplain quoted on sex (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 16

rock 'n' roll at revival effort (L), 1039

satire on (Q), 985

New Morality Extended, The, by Max Dorani (A), 985

New Opportunities for Christian Advance, by D. Elton Trueblood (A), 435

New Patterns of Church Growth in Brazil, by William R. Reed (PB), 1053

New Testament

authority of, rests upon the words of Christ (A), 182

consensus of present-day scholarship (B), 584

diversity of theological thought (A), 197

doctrine of, is dominical (A), 183

dynamic witness to Jesus (A), 1068

eschatology in the (A), 198

growth of the canon of (B), 584

importance of Kummel's (A), 183

Kummel's introduction to (B), 842

survey of 1965 literature on (A), 445

teaching of (A), 810

New Testament Apocrypha, Volume Two: *Writings Relating to the Apostles, Apocalypses, and Related Subjects*, ed. by Edgar Hennecke and Wilhelm Schneemelcher (BB), 1053

New Testament Introduction: *The Gospels and Acts*, by Donald Guthrie (BB), 100

New Testament, The: *Its Background, Growth, and Content*, by Bruce Manning Metzger (Clark H. Pinneko) (B), 584

New Testament, The: *Its History and Message*, by W. C. van Unnik (William L. Lane) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 26

New Testament, The, Revised Standard Version: Catholic Edition (BB), 273

New Testament Studies in 1965, by F. F. Bruce (A), 445

New Use for the Bomb? (E), 835

New Way to Religious Unity (E), 677

New World of Urban Man, The, by Constantinos A. Doxiadis and Truman B. Douglass (PB), 157

New York City

clergymen silent in transit strike (N), 484

crime reduced in subways (E), 147

goals for MUST inner-city ministries (N), 422

transit strike brings paralysis to (E), 412

New York Herald-Tribune, death of (E), 1206

New York State

lottery proposed (N), 596

new grounds for divorce? (N), 595

Newest Rights Issue: *The Negro Family* (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 38

News coverage, gradually diminishing (N), 592

Newton, Charlotte: *Church Library Manual* (PB), 691

Next Christian Epoch, The, by Arthur A. Vogel (BB), 947

Nichol, Francis David, death of (N), 1019

Nicholls, William (ed.): *Conflicting Images of Man* (BB), 789

Nicholson, George: *Scotland: Pomp and Circumlocution* (N), 1015

Nichtern, Sol, and Donahue, George T.: *Teaching the Troubled Child* (BB), 690

Nido, Eugene A.: *Translating the Bible Into Life* (A), 189

Niebuhr, Reinhold
dimension of a transcendent revelation is lacking in his theology (B), 367
Man's Nature and His Communities: *Essays on the Dynamics and Enigmas of Man's Personal and Social Existence* (James Doane) (B), 366
quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 373
Niebuhr, Martin: "Evangelical Church in Germany cooperates too closely with the government" (N), 429
Nietzsche, quoted on Antichrist (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 21
Nieuwma, John: *Thanks to All* (PB), 1116

Nigeria
loses Church World Service welfare (N), 1281

Niles, D. T.
quoted on social change (A), 339
This Jesus . . . *Whom We Are Witnesses* (PB), 1010

1965: Religion in Review (N), 380

"1967 Confession" and Karl Barth, The, by Geoffrey W. Bromiley (A), 559

Nkrumah, fall of (E), 623

No Easy Salvation, by R. E. Glaze, Jr. (PB), 587

No Empty Creed, by Michael Bruce (BB), 789

No Graves Imagined, by Elisabeth Elliot (Harold Lindsay) (B), 1049

No Greater Love, by Wyn Blair Sulphin (BB), 586

No Greater Love: The James Reeb Story, by Duncan Hawlett (BB), 905

No Ivory Tower: The Story of the Chicago Theological Seminary, by Arthur Cushman McGiffert, Jr. (BB), 156

No Rusty Swords, by Dietrich Bonhoeffer (BB), 43

No Viet Calm, by Dale Herendeen (N), 910

Noah, by J. M. Warbler and Harold Winston (PB), 157

Noonan, John T., Jr.: *Contraception: A History of Its Treatment by the Catholic Theologians and Canonists* (BB), 44

No Other Name, by R. Leonard Small (BB), 1314

Norden, Rudolph F.: *The Christian Encounters the New Leisure* (PB), 217

Norgren, William A., and Greenspun, William B. (eds.): *Living Room Dialogues* (PB), 1102

Norris, John M., files broadcasting suit (N), 62

Norris, Richard, Jr.
God and World in Early Christian Theology (Geoffrey W. Bromiley) (B), 365

Lux in Lumine: *Essays to Honor W. Norman Pittenger* (BB), 1152

North Carolina, Baptists praised for condemning KKK (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39

Northern Ireland, Ian Paisley clashes with Rome (N), 112

Northwest Baptist Church (Miami), baptized 345 in 1965 (N), 1125

Norton, Will, Jr.
Dramatizing Injustice (N), 1061
Religious Garbage Dump, A (N), 1155
Worldly Laymen in Chicago (N), 479

Norway
considers change in church-state relations (N), 1279

Free Faculty of Theology founded in 1908 (CRT), 488

Voluntary Church Assembly makes recommendations (N), 421

Norway: Easier to Stay Joined, by J. D. Douglas (N), 421

Not by Guns (E), 997

Not by Might: The Story of Whitworth College, 1890-1965, by Sherwood Elliot Wirt (Robert L. Cleath) (B), 1312

Not Nineteenth—First, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 1308

1965, by Alfred O. Gray (PB), 741

Not to Be Taken for Granted (E), 146

Noth, Martin: *The Old Testament World* (BB), 905

Nothing Can Hold It Back (E), 263

Nothing to Win but the World: *Missions at the Crossroad*, by Clay Cooper (Harold Lindsay) (B), 470

Novak, Michael: *Belief and Unbelief: A Philosophy of Self-Knowledge* (Carl F. H. Henry) (B), 269

Novelty
churchmen infected by a passion for (A), 572
new gospel switches to social structures (E), 573
new morality and the life of purity (A), 573

Nygard, Norman E. (ed.): *Power for Today* (BB), 585

Nygren, Malcolm: *Death in the Twentieth Century* (A), 652

Nymeyer, Frederick: *Minimal Religion* (PB), 273

O

O Sing Unto the Lord: *Music in the Lutheran Church*, by Henry E. Horn (PB), 691

Obedience, Christ's, a totality of his Messianic work (A), 610

Obedience of a Perfect Son, The, by G. C. Berkouwer (A), 610

Obedient Rebels: Catholic Substance and Protestant Principle in Luther's Reformation, by Jaroslav Pelikan (James Leo Garrett) (B), 839

Obscenity
menacing the morals (A), 123
Milton Luros convicted for mailing smut (N), 482
Howard Moody quoted on (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 9
Supreme Court divided on definition of (N), 748

Obscenity: Still a Crime, by Glenn D. Everett (N), 748

Ockenga, Harold John: *The Metropolitan Pulpit* (MW), 580

Odman, Ralph, death of (N), 430

Of Test Tubes and Testaments, by John R. Holm (PB), 217

"Of Man's First Disobedience and the Fruit . . ." by Elva McAlister (PB), 447

Of the Inflation, The (E), 998

"Oh, to live in a time with clear colors, when the ministers believed . . ." by Olov Hartman (A), 237

Olatayo, David Ishola, first president of Association of Evangelicals of Africa and Madagascar (N), 591

Olavus Petri and the Ecclesiastical Transformation in Sweden, 1521-1552, by Conrad Bergendoff (BB), 100

Old Money Morality, The (E), 782

Old Testament
Hebrew Kings, mysterious number of (L), 940
Jesus Christ endorsed the (A), 188
no single pattern of redemption in the (A), 198
Renken's Religion of Israel reviewed (B), 737
Soviet Union publishes (N), 1224
survey of recent books on (A), 439
theology of Israel's prophetic traditions (B), 684
Thiele's Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings reviewed (B), 738

Old Testament in Modern Research, The, by Herbert F. Hahn, with a Survey of Recent Literature, by Horace D. Hummel (BB), 1270

Old Testament Literature in 1965, by Gleason L. Archer, Jr. (A), 439

Old Testament Quotations in the Gospel of John, by Edwin D. Freed (BB), 1010

Old Testament: The: An Introduction, by Otto Eissfeldt (BB), 788

Old Testament Theology, Volume II: The Theology of Israel's Prophetic Traditions, by Gerhard von Rad (William Sanford LeSar) (B), 684

Old Testament World, The, by Martin Noth (BB), 905

Olmstead, A. T.: *History of Palestine and Syria to the Macedonian Conquest* (RP), 100

Olson, Erling, death of (N), 858

Olson, Arnold Theodore: *This We Believe: The Background and Exposition of the Doctrinal Statement of The Evangelical Free Church of America* (revised and enlarged) (BB), 690

Olson, Bernard E.: *Faith and Prejudice: Intergroup Problems in Protestant Curricula* (Jakob Joca) (B), 368

Olympia: A Novel of the Reformation, by Florence Whitfield Barton (Roderick Jellema) (B), 212

O'Meara, Thomas A.: *Mary in Protestant and Catholic Theology* (BB), 789

On Bearing Burdens, by Murray Ethridge (P), 131

On Edge, by Jim Crane (PB), 44

On the Boundary: An Autobiographical Sketch, by Paul Tillich (BB), 1153

On the Evangelical Horizon (E), 997

On the Frontier, by Paul A. Mickey (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 24

On the Growing Edge of the Church: *New Dimensions in World Missions*, by T. Watson Street (PB), 419

111 Days in Stanleyville, by David Reed (BB), 418

One Man's Way of Working, by C. Rolston Smith (MW), 138

One Race, One Gospel, One Task (E), 755

"One Race, One Gospel, One Task" (N), 532

Opinion vs. Revelation, by John S. and Margaret White Loomis (LF), 86

Organic Church Union: Are Churchmen Ready? NO, by C. Darby Fulton (A), 117

Organic Church Union: Are Churchmen Ready? YES, by Patrick C. Rodger (A), 116

Origen, held view of universalism (EV), 141

Origin of I Corinthians, The, by John C. Hurd, Jr. (William L. Lane) (B), 213

Origin of Paul's Religion, The, by J. Gresham Machen (PB), 789

Orr, James
Incarnation and Atonement (EV), 28
Man's Eternal Destiny (EV), 141

Orthodox churches
Antiochian Orthodox Catholic Archdiocese of Toledo and Dependencies applies for NCC membership (N), 1019

Coptic Orthodox Church of Egypt
trains national missionaries (N), 1281

Greek bishops defy civil law (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 36

patriarch planning trip to Rome (N), 227

puzzling phenomenon to Western Christians (A), 608

Russian Orthodox Church in the Americas applies for NCC membership (N), 1019

Russian orthodoxy independent of Greek Orthodox control (N), 421

Syrian, take in Philadelphia Episcopals (N), 109

Orthodoxy and Anti-Semitism (E), 993

"Oscillating" theory of cosmogony (E), 264

Other Dimension: The Meditations on the Disciples' Prayer, by Ralph L. Murray (BB), 788

Other Side of the Coin, The, by Juan M. Isalos (PB), 1153

Ottens, Herman J.: *Baal or God: Fantasy vs. Truth* (PB), 419

Ottensen, Ottar: *Those Most Important Years: Christian Training in Early Childhood* (BB), 1010

Our Father: An Introduction to the Lord's Prayer, by Ernst Lehner (BB), 905

Our Protestant Heritage: Eight Imperishable Principles (A), 67

Our Sure Anchor, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 942

Outier, Albert, addresses World Methodist Conference (N), 1274

Outsider in the Vatican, by Frederick Franck (BB), 419

Overriding Ecumenists and the Restless Laity, The, (E), 261

Overduin, Jan: *Adventures of a Dessert* (Paul C. Zylstra) (B), 523

Owen, Robert L.: *Is the Cliché Here to Stay?* (A), 988

Oxford Annotated Bible with the Apocrypha, The: Revised Standard Version, ed. by Herbert G. May and Bruce M. Metzger (BB), 369

Oxford History of the American People, The, by Samuel Eliot Morison (Earl Srikwerda) (B), 414

P

Pacifists
burning of draft cards (E), 148
great problems faced by the so-called "peace churches" (CRT), 599

Packer, J. I. (ed.): *All in Each Place, Towards Reunion in England* (Geoffrey S. R. Cox) (B), 155

Padovano, Anthony T.: *The Estranged God: Modern Man's Search for Belief* (BB), 1010

Pahk, Induk: *The Hour of the Tiger* (BB), 418

Paine, Stephen W., new president of Evangelical Theological Society (N), 428

Paisley, Ian, demonstrates against Roman Catholics in Ireland (N), 1111

Pakistan
and India, Kashmir dispute (E), 36; (N), 53
peace pact with India (N), 481

Palm, Ira A., death of (N), 801

Palmer, W. Robert: *How to Understand the Bible* (PB), 635

Panell, William, first Negro on Youth for Christ Staff (N), 485

Panoch, James V.: *Is Prayer in Public Schools an Illegal Maneuver?* (A), 1287

Papacy: An Issue the Vatican Council Skirted: Orthodox View, by John Meyendorff (A), 606

Papacy: An Issue the Vatican Council Skirted: Protestant View, by Geoffrey W. Bromiley (A), 607

Paperbacks, best sellers of 1965 (N), 540

Papyrus Bodmer: *Esaie XLVII, 1-LXVI, 24*, ed. by Rodolphe Kasser (BB), 846

Parable of the Baker, by Howard A. Snyder (A), 266

Parables and Instructions in the Gospels, by Heinrich Kiehlfeld (BB), 1010

Parables of the Kingdom, The, by C. H. Dodd (PB), 419

Paralysis of a City, The, (E), 412

Paranoid Style in American Politics and Other Essays, The, by Richard Hofstadter (BB), 634

Paratroopers Build "Peace Chapel", by Dale Herendeen (N), 1011

Park Street Church of Boston
adult education work (A), 506
plans new building (N), 110

Parker, G. H. W.: *The Morning Star: Wycliffe and the Dawn of the Reformation* (W. Stanford Reid) (B), 1007

Parker, T. H. L.: *Calvin's New Testament Commentaries: Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians and Colossians* (BB), 1010

Parker, T. H. L. (ed.): *English Reformers* (BB), 1152

Parochial schools
"fair bus bill" for (N), 56
no free school bus service in Delaware (N), 598

Parochial schools (Lutheran), value of, minimized (N), 540

Pascal's Recovery of Man's Wholeness, by Albert N. Wells (George Ensworth) (B), 97

Passion and Marriage, by Constance Robinson (PB), 370

Pastor-a-Go-Go, by David Paul Bryson (A), 556

Pastoral Ministry of Church Officers, The, by Charlie W. Shedd (PB), 587

Patterson, Evangeline
Exile (P), 759

Lament (P), 1072

Paton, David M. (ed.): *New Forms of Ministry* (PB), 370

Pattern for Life, A: An Exposition of the Sermon on the Mount, by Archibald M. Hunter (PB), 1010

Paul, Apostle
eschatology of (B), 1008
What If . . . (C), 402

Paul Becomes an Apostle, by J. M. Warbler and Harold Winston (PB), 157

Paul Carlson Foundation
Walter Judd honorary chairman (N), 1281

Paul, Epistles of, Christ's indwelling—central message of (A), 197

Paul, Robert S.: *Ministry* (Herbert Giesbrecht) (B), 687

Peace, Washington meeting on (N), 698

Peace and Modern War in the Judgment of the Church, by Karl Horman (BB), 1212

Peace Corps and Christian Mission, by Roger D. Armstrong (PB), 371

Peale, Norman Vincent
Jesus of Nazareth (BB), 845
quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 372

Sin, Sex and Self-Control (Peter Van Tuinen) (B), 466

"Peanuts," in books and on TV (N), 276

"Peanuts" on TV: More than a Christmas Present, (N), 276

Pearson, Anton, death of (N), 970

Pearson, Lester B. wins the Family of Man Award (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39

Peck, George W., new dean of Andover Newton Theological School (N), 429

Peerman, Dean G., and Marty, Martin E. (eds.): *A Handbook of Christian Theologians* (James Doane) (B), 153

Peifer, Claude J., O.S.B.: *Monastic Spirituality* (BB), 1102

Pekala, Julius, elected prime bishop, National Polish Catholic Church (N), 1164

Pelikan, Jaroslav
Obedient Rebels: Catholic Substance and Protestant Principle in Luther's Reformation (James Leo Garrett) (B), 839

Finality of Jesus Christ in an Age of Universal History, The: A Dilemma of the Third Century (PB), 1010

Pennsylvania, chapel at the Rockview Prison opened (N), 172

Pentecost, J. Dwight: *Things Which Become Sound Doctrine* (BB), 369

Pentecostals
change in the "upper room" (N), 695
in Chile, not to leave WCC (L), 1037
and the Holy Spirit (N), 696

Pentecostals Refurbish the Upper Room, by James S. Tinney (N), 695

People Called Quakers, The, by D. Elton Trueblood (Arthur O. Roberts) (B), 1148

Perfectly Evident, by Eutyclus II (L), 1245

Perry, Harold E., first American Negro Roman Catholic bishop (N), 102

Personal Religious Disciplines, by John E. Gardner (Gary R. Collins) (B), 955

Peru, Methodist Conference withdraws from the National Evangelical Council (N), 1164

Petal Plucking (E), 375

Peters, George Thomas, new chairman, United Presbyterian Division of Evangelism (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39

Peters, Victor: All Things Common: The Hutterian Way of Life (BB), 788

Pew, J. Howard

Should the Church 'Meddle' in Politics? (Q), 836

Philadelphia colleges, cheating in (A), 131

Philippine Council, A, by Eustaquio Ramientos, Jr. (N), 107

Philately

President Eisenhower presents stamp collection to Cardinal Spellman (N), 1063

1966 Christmas stamp depicts religious subject (N), 1060

Poland's millennium stamp to be issued (N), 1012

Philippines, The

Catholic drive for political power (N), 54

conservative Protestants form council (N), 107

elections in (N), 54

evangelicals aid evacuees (N), 171

evangelicals seek broad national fellowship (N), 1157

Ferdinand Marcos elected president (N) Dec. 17, 1965, 35

weekly telecast inaugurated (N), 538

Philippines: Ballots and Blocs, by Eustaquio Ramientos, Jr. (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 35

Phillips, Judith, to marry a Catholic (N), 914

Philosophical Trends in the Contemporary World, by Michele Federico Sciocca (BB), 157

Philosophy

history of (A), 70

influence of Reformation (A), 70

Philosophy and Christianity: Philosophical Essays Dedicated to Dr. Herman Dooyeweerd (William Young) (B), 583

Philosophy of Religion, The, by Thomas McPherson (BB), 740

Piece of Blue Sky, A, by Darrell E. Berg (BB), 156

Piet, John H.: His Witnesses (PB), 473

Pike, James A.

as parental guide in sex education (B), 364

barred from Rhodesia (N), 429

Doing the Truth: A Summary of Christian Ethics (PB), 157

and his beliefs (A), 203

majority of bishops consent to his resignation (N), 1019

new book forthcoming (N), 534

nominees to succeed (N), 1163

ordains deaconess (N), 59

quoted as repudiating biblical doctrine of God (N), 534

resignation of (E), 892; (N), 909

spiritual judgment on himself (B), 783

successor to (N), 1298

Teen-Agers and Sex: A Guide for Parents (Bernard E. Fekelder) (B), 364

theology of (A), 24

to teach at University of California law school (N), 1281

What Is This Treasure? (John Warwick Montgomery) (B), 783

Pilgrims and Pioneers in the Congregational Christian Tradition, by John Leslie Lobingier (PB), 846

Pilgrim's Progress, The, and Grace Abounding, by John Bunyan (RP), 1271

Pinnock, Clark H.: Southern Baptists and the Bible (Q), 890

Pines, Shlomo, debates origins of Early Church (N), 1223

Pinson, William M., Jr.: How to Deal with Controversial Issues (BB), 846

Pittsburgh, Pa., First Presbyterian Church, work described (A), 920

Pizer, Donald: Realism and Naturalism in Nineteenth-Century American Literature (BB), 845

Place of the Lion, The, by Charles Williams (PB), 44

Plain Papers on the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit, by C. I. Scofield (BB), 845

Plain Talk on Acts, by Manfred George Gutzke (BB), 1053

Planning and Furnishing the Church Library, by Marian S. Johnson (PB), 1053

Plotkin, Martin G.: Social Philosophy (BB), 586

Plight of Man and the Power of God, The, by D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones (BB), 1153

Plowman, Edward E.

From Risky to Risky (N), 1300

Minister of Community Outreach (N), 1273

Patients Under Study (N), 1105

Pocket Testament League work in Viet Nam (N), 53

Poems of Inspiration and Courage, by Grace Noll Crowell (Calvin D. Linton) (B), 42

Poetry

Chaucer's Canterbury Tales, picture of parson (A), 1291

of George Herbert (A), 1239

of Rainer Maria Rilke (A), 1242

orally composed as in the Homeric epics (A), 181

popular (B), 42

Poet's Life of Love for God, A, by Virginia Ramey Mollenkott (A), 1239

Pol, William H. van de: Anglicanism in Ecumenical Perspective (William B. Williamson) (B), 37

Policemen in Perspective, The (E), 1260

Policemen, deserve more credit (E), 1260

Pollins, Daniel A.

He Came from Galilee (BB), 216

retires as editor of Christian Herald (E), 360

Polish National Catholic Church

Julius Pokala elected prime bishop (N), 1164

Politics

and the church (E), 835

'nation tied to moral and spiritual principles (E), 357

Politics as a Vocation, by Max Weber (PB), 217

Pollitzer, Jerome F.

Abortion at Issue (N), 1218

Church Channel to Homosexuals (N), 597

Flag Art (N), 913

Greek Philosophy or Biblical Truth? (A), 24

Pike's Successor (N), 1298

Theologians in the White House? (N) 461

Pollard, William G.

quoted on Providence (Q), 389

What of Providence? (Q), 389

Pollack, John: Billy Graham: The Authorized Biography (David H. C. Read) (B), 1145

Pollution of the Moral Waters, by Russell J. Fornwall (A), 123

Pope and Circumstance, by Eutyhus II (L), 1036

Popes and the Jews in the Middle Ages, The, by Edward A. Synan (BB), 471

Pope and the Statesmen, The: In and Out of the Middle Ages (E), 89

Pope, Marvin H. (ed.): The Anchor Bible, Volume 15: Job (Carl E. DeVries) (B), 268

Pope Paul VI

plea for peace (E), 89; (N), 101

pleads for peace in Viet Nam (N), 420

speech at UN (E), 89; (N), 101

to retire at 75? (N), 1298

Popenoe, Paul, Duvali, Evelyn Millis, and Mace; David R.: The Church Looks at Family Life (Gerald F. Hubers) (B), 267

Popes from the Ghetto: A View of Medieval Christendom, by Joachim Prinz (BB), 1102

Population

frightening explosion (A), 764

half of United States population less than 26 years old (E), 576

Pornography

direct relationship between juvenile delinquency and (E), 624

menace of (A), 123

must be 'without redeeming value' (Supreme Court's minority opinion) (N), 749

Supreme Court and (L), 403

Supreme Court reviews Ginzburg case (E), 732

Post, Marie J.: Summer Litany (P), 931

Potions Under Study, by Edward E. Plowman (N), 1105

Poverty

churchmen unite in war on (N), 482

guaranteed income for everybody? (E), 677

Powell, Adam Clayton, threatens to quit pulpit (N), 109

Power failure

Eastern 'blackout' (E), 261

Power for Today, ed. by Norman E. Nygaard (BB), 585

Power of the Cross, The, by Ronald A. Ward (Q), 678

Practical Evangelism (E), 1046

Prayer

and Dirksen amendment (N), 1222

personal prayer life (A), 1293

President Johnson speaks at annual Presidential Prayer Breakfast (N), 592

Prayer for Moral Courage (A) (E), 574

Prayers Under Protest, by Carolyn Lewis (N), 1107

Preach Biblical Themes, by Irvin Shortless Yeaworth (MW), 682

Preach, Pastor!, by Harold R. Cresser (A), 715

Preach the Word, by J. Lester Narnish (MW), 355

Preaching

'a book a week' (MW), 355

Blackwood's choice of master preachers (A), 936

churchgoers remember little (A), 562

current methodology in theology and preaching (A), 1047

difficulties in (MW), 1047

evangelistic (MW), 139

expository treatment of one book (MW), 355

and ghostwriting (E), 728

lacks authenticity today (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 25

most important work of ministers (MW), 1047

need of prophetic (A), 975

order of preparation (MW), 581

pastor's task is in (A), 715

preparation for (MW), 1135

reading necessary to refill the wells of inspiration (MW), 580

step-by-step preparation (MW), 138

systematic preaching course desirable (MW), 1047

use of meaningless clichés (A), 988

value of planning ahead (MW), 456

Preaching and Community, by Rudolf Bohren (BB), 1270

Preaching on Pentecost and Christian Unity, ed. by Alton M. Motter (PB), 529

Precedent-Setting in Missions Strategy, by Harold Lind-sell (N), 795

Predestination, troublesome doctrine (B), 522

Prejudice, among Christians (B), 1097

Preparing to Preach, by J. Wayne Fulton (MW), 1135

Presbyterian Authority and Discipline, by John Kennedy (PB), 789

Presbyterian Historical Society

begins museum construction in Philadelphia (N), 1281

Presbyterians

are the Scriptures the "only infallible rule"? (CRT), 374

Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church, no censure for Erskine College (N), 1019

Presbyterians

in Caribbean Islands and British Guiana (N), 61

in Church of Scotland, denied Episcopal assistant (N) 1157

Cumberland Presbyterian Church, John W. Sparks elected president (N), 1063

'demoting the Bible' (A), 243

enrollment in Congo schools increases (N), 970

in Jamaica (N), 61

Orthodox Presbyterian Church, explores possible union (N), 1019

Presbyterian Church in Canada

Geoffrey Deane Johnston new moderator (N), 1063

names first full-time director of missionary education (N), 487

Presbyterian Church in the U. S.

joins COCU (N), 847

new independent seminary to open (N), 377

Presbyterian Survey, in cooperative journalism venture (N), 1276

union negotiations with the Reformed Church in America (N), 532

Presbyterian Church in the USA, merger with United Pres. Church commented on (E), 262

Presbyterian Life loss in subscribers (N), 171

Reformed Presbyterian Church, Evangelical Synod explores possible union (N), 1019

San Francisco Presbytery, withdraws invitation to Saul Alinsky (N), 1063

scale model of new National Church unveiled (N), 487

six-month pilot school for laymen (N), 171

United Presbyterian Church, merger with Presbyterian Church in the USA commented on (E), 262

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.

candidates to succeed Blake (N), 638

Confession of 1967 (LF), 86; (CRT) 173; (A), 559; (L), 774

amendments to (N), 848

'biased news report' (L), 1036

confusion of faith with practice (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 23

may be due for changes (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 36

need of (A), 658

Presbyterian Life defends (N), 1218

'subscription questions' (N), 280

First Church, Pittsburgh, Pa., work of (A), 920

Importance of controversy in (E), 262

Johnson, Robert P., proposed as candidate for stated clerk (N), 799

joint worship guide with Roman Catholics (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34

Leber, Charles T., Jr., chairman, 'interpretation strategy' (N), 914

Merriam severs official ties (N), 280

178th annual assembly (N), 960

plan to eliminate Sunday schools (N), 743

Presbyterian Lay Committee, Inc. (N), 280

Presbyterian Life, in cooperative journalism venture (N), 1276

Presbyterians United for Biblical Confession (CRT), 373; (N), 280; Dec. 17, 1965, 37

San Francisco Theological Seminary, President Gill on health leave (N), 376

Sissel, H. B., to direct Community Relations Board in Dade County, Florida (N), 1225

Thompson, William Phelps, elected stated clerk (N), 964

Todd, George, new head of the Overseas and Domestic Urban Mission Agency (N), 429

Westminster Confession (CRT), 173

women to be ordained in Canada (N), 1054

World Presbyterian Alliance, International Congregational Council may merge with (N), 1155

Presbyterians Rally to the Westminster Confession (N), 280

Pre-Seminary Education: The Lilly Study Report, by Keith R. Bridston and Dwight W. Culver (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 415

Presence of the Risen One, The, by Walter Kunneth (A), 710

Presidential Prayer Breakfast

Billy Graham quoted (E), 574

President Johnson quoted (N), 592

Press in Washington, The, ed. by Roy Eldon Hiebert (Richard Ostling) (B), 1052

Press, The, Vatican Council II and (E), 147

Press, Robert: Critics of U. S. Policy Win Again in NCC (N), 220

Preventing Spiritual Dropouts, by Roy B. Zuck (A), 502

Price, Eugenia: The Beloved Invader (Roderick Jellema) (B), 212

Priest and Worker: The Autobiography of Henri Perrin, Jr. by Bernard Wall (PB), 958

Priest, The: Calabate or Married, by Pierre Hermand (BB), 846

Prime Pointers for Preachers, by Leslie Conrad, Jr. (A), 925

Prinz, Joachim: Papes from the Ghetto: A View of Medieval Christendom (BB), 1102

Prior, K. F. W.: God and Mammon: The Christian Mastery of Money (PB), 789

Priorities First by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 570

Prison camp

theologian's experience in (B), 1267

Privilege of Preaching, The, by Richard C. Halverson (MW), 456

Problem of the Heart, The, by Charles W. Koller (MW), 45

Problem of the Hexateuch and Other Essays, The, by Gerhard von Rad (Harvey E. Finley) (B), 1310

Problem of the Underpaid Pastor, The (N), 1295

Problems for Pacifists, by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT), 599

Problems of Evolution (E), 411

Proctor, Samuel D.: The Young Negro in America: 1960-1980 (BB), 1153

Prohibition, Governor Johnson of Mississippi wants repeal of (N), 598

Property rights, of local churches (N), 1277

Prophetic Voice in Modern Fiction, The, by William R. Mueller (PB), 1053

Prophets for Today, The: Devotional Meditations, by Thomas Coates (BB), 273

Prophet and the Soldier, *The*, by J.-M. Warbler and Harold Winstone (PB), 958
 Proposal for Evangelical Advance, A (E), 832
 Protest by burning (E), 208
 Protestant Concepts of Church and State, by Thomas G. Sanders (PB), 217
 Protestant Confusion (E), 412
 Protestant Pulpit, *The*, by Andrew W. Blackwood (PB), 529
 Protestant Reformation, *The*, ed. by Lewis W. Spitz (PB), 1213
 Protestantism and Roman Catholics, common edition of Bible (N), 1277
 confusion in search for an authentic identity (E), 412
 distinctive principles of (A), 67
 80th anniversary in Korea (N), 275
 favored by major defense contractors (N), 745
 forces producing unrest in (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 24
 heritage being forfeited (A), 82
 laymen seek to preserve historic standards (E), 261
 Bishop Little rejects a "Protestant Vatican Council" (N), 1063
 perishing on Continent (A), 83
 Protestant Council of New York City
 change of name needed? (N), 594
 sabotage of the Christian faith a major scandal of (A), 331
 self-correcting principle (B), 1207
 theologians sabotage the Christian faith (A), 331
 Protestantism in America: A Narrative History, by Gerald C. Brauer (BB), 740
 Protestantism in Transition, by Charles W. Kegley (BB), 690
 Protestantism in Transition, by Charles W. Kegley (James Doane) (B), 1207
 Protestantism in the Soviet Union (E), 35
 Proverbs, use of in the Bible (A), 1118
 Proverbs, Book of
 light on everyday problems (A), 1118
 Scott on "wisdom" (A), 442
 Providence, difficult for the modern mind (Q), 389
 Psalm 139: A Devotional and Expository Study, by Edward J. Young (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Psalms, Book of
 in the Anchor Bible (B), 903
 hymnbook of humanity (A), 717
 "Vulgate edition second hand" (B), 632
 Psalms, *The: Their Structure and Meaning*, by Pius Driessens, O.C.S.O. (Clyde T. Francisco) (B), 632
 Psalter, *The: Hymnbook of Humanity*, by James Daniel (A), 716
 Pseudo-psychology in the Church, by Richard H. Cox (A), 984
 Psychiatry
 and Christianity (A), 1121
 and religion (N), 907
 and religion, growth of cooperation (A), 19
 Psychiatry and Pastoral Care, by Edgar Draper (BB), 586
 Psychological Studies of Clergymen: Abstracts of Research, by Robert J. Menges and James E. Dittes (BB), 419
 Psychology, a help to the church (A), 984
 Psychology and Religion: An Introduction to Contemporary Views, by G. Stephens Spinks (BB), 43
 Psychology of Aging, *The*, by James E. Birren (Melvin D. Hugen) (B), 469
 Public Regulation of the Religious Use of Land, by James E. Curry (Thomas S. Bunn) (B), 269
 Public schools
 Bible reading and prayer in
 amendment proposed by Senator Dirksen (N), 487, 743, 1158, 1222
 Americans' views (poll) (N), 858
 children's verse ruled not a prayer (N), 1107
 education and religion, traditional link (E), 1317
 period of meditation (A), 1287
 voluntary prayers, Supreme Court asked to rule on (N), 110
 what is permissible (A), 1287
 Catholic nuns may teach in religious garb (N), 487
 Amish versus Iowa (N), 643
 and Christian education (A), 493
 civil rights in Milwaukee (N), 168
 and dual enrollment (A), 493
 Gideons refused Bible distribution (N), 430
 inadequate budgets of, in Buffalo, New York (N), 593
 pupil placement by religion outlawed in Celina, Ohio (N), 487
 and released time (A), 493
 Roman Catholic students may not take courses in Nevada's (N), 487
 and the school-aid act of 1965 (N), 911
 and shared time (A), 493
 Public Speaking Without Pain, by Maurice Forley (BB), 157
 Publishing
 more opportunity with the printed word (A), 435
 music (N), 166
 religious books (E), 998
 Zondervan buys most of Harper & Row's Bible department (N), 276
 Pulpit Committee, What If . . . (C), 402
 Pulpit Payoff, by Paul G. Stephan (AW), 1047
 Purdy, Ray Foote, death of (N), 228
 Puritanism, Morison on (E), 144
 Pursuit of Novelty, *The* (E), 572
 Putting Brains Into Our Christianity, by Norman Victor Hays (A), 1115
 Puzzles of Job, *The*, by Ord L. Morrow (PB), 473
 Pyke, Richard, death of (N), 62

Q

Quadratus (A), 1233
 Quakerism
 Trueblood on (B), 1149
 Quakers—See Society of Friends

Quakers, Bronner cites a non-Christian wing among (N), 1223
 Quang, Thich Trif
 Viet Nam prominent Buddhist monk (N), 420
 Quest Through the Centuries, *The*, by Harvey K. McArthur (Everett F. Harrison) (B), 1006
 Questioning Christian Faith, by F. R. Barry (PB), 691
 Quiet Corner, *The: A Devotional Treasury from the Pages of Decision Magazine*, ed. by Sherwood Elliot Wirt (BB), 789
 Quiet Revolt in Gospel Music (N), 164
 Quincer, Sheldon B. (ed.)
 Jonathan Edwards' Sermon Outlines (PB), 157
 MacLaren's Sermon Outlines (PB), 157
 Matthew Henry's Sermon Outlines (PB), 157
 Qumran, Teacher of Righteousness from (A), 816

R

Race, Heredity, and Civilization, by W. George (PB), 157
 Race Policies Cut Student Aid (N), 856
 Race relations
 all men a single race (A), 755
 Atlanta's Westminster Schools: race no question for admittance (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
 evangelical action needed (E), 1205
 fair housing laws (N), 745
 first American Negro Roman Catholic bishop (N), 102
 and the Mormons (N), 848
 National Negro Evangelical Association (N), 744
 Negro Baptists and (N), 60
 review of Christian Conscience and Negro Emancipation (B), 212
 Racism and the Christian Understanding of Man, by George D. Kelsey (BB), 586
 Rack, Henry D.: The Future of John Wesley's Methodism (PB), 691
 Radiant Joy of Faith, *The* (E), 1045
 Radical Theology and the Death of God, by Thomas J. J. Altizer and William Hamilton (Addison H. Leitch) (B), 1209
 Radio
 Federal Communications Commission
 religious programming (N), 538
 National Religious Broadcasters 23rd Convention (N), 538
 "only Christians tune in" (N), 538
 Radio Luxembourg to discontinue English-language broadcasts (N), 1063
 Radio Voice of the Gospel (N), 538
 70-30 plan (N), 538
 Radio and TV
 minister asks for broadcasting injunction (N), 62
 survey of new TV programs (A), 91
 Radio Bible Class, Gospel preacher Martin R. DeHaan dead (N), 379
 Rad von, Gerhard: The Problem of the Hexateuch and Other Essays (Harvey E. Finlay) (B), 1310
 Rahner, Karl: Homination: The Evolutionary Origin of Man as a Theological Problem (PB), 789
 Rahner, Karl and Vögtlinger, Herbert: Theological Dictionary (BB), 788
 Rainer Maria Rilke: A Poet Who Fled from God, by M. Whitcomb Hess (A), 1242
 Raines, Richard C., new president of Methodist Council of Bishops (N), 857
 Ramon, Eusebio, Jr.
 Christian Democrats in Asia? (N), 54
 Hands Across the Archipelago (N), 1157
 Philippine Council, A (N), 107
 Philippines: Ballots and Blocs (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 35
 'Truth on the March' (N), 538
 Ramm, Bernard
 Continental Divide in Contemporary Theology, *The* (A), 14
 Handbook of Contemporary Theology, A (PB), 905
 Ramsay, Devere: God's Church (BB), 1212
 Ramsay, William M.: A Historical Comment on St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians (RP), 1102
 Ramsey, Arthur Michael
 "Anglicans and Catholics are now closer" (N), 429
 plans to meet Pope Paul VI (N), 486
 Sacred and Secular: A Study in the Other-Worldly and This-Worldly Aspects of Christianity (James Doane) (B), 467
 Ransom, R. Malcolm, named first full-time director of missionary education, Presbyterian Church in Canada (N), 487
 Ratschow, Carl Heinz: Gott existiert: Eine Dogmatische Studie (PB), 1010
 Rawlings, Elden E.: Lutheran Church in America biennial convention COCU (N), 1108
 Reaching the 'Lonely Crowd', by Gilbert Jones (A), 500
 Read, William R.: New Patterns of Church Growth in Brazil (PB), 1053
 Reading, balanced program recommended (E), 1256
 Reading List on Evangelism, A (list), 577
 Real Crisis in Communication, *The*, by George L. Bird (A), 932
 Realism and Naturalism in Nineteenth-Century American Literature, by Donald Pizer (BB), 845
 Reap, James, proposes Sunday School congress (E), 1259
 Rebel Priests, *The* (N), 644
 Rebel Spirit Joins Church Colleges (N), 1214
 Reconciliation, problems of, D. S. Cairns quoted on (A), 617
 Reconciliation Primer, A, by John H. Gerstner (PB), 635
 Record of Revelation: The Bible, by Wilfrid Harrington, O.P. (BB), 690
 Red China
 bishops criticize military regime in Argentina (N), 1281
 guidelines for cooperation with NCC (N), 1281

NCC General Board recommends UN seating of (N), 637
 NCC's stand on (E), 623
 Redding, David A.: If I Could Pray Again (BB), 471
 Redemptio
 and the "Confession of 1967" (A), 659
 cost of (LF), 898
 Red Spots Spur Attack on Christian Remnant in Communist China (E), 1257
 Redhead, John A.: Guidance from Men of God: Fifteen Inspiring Messages about People You Know in the Bible (BB), 690
 Redpath, Alan: Blessings out of Buffets: Studies in Second Corinthians (BB), 634
 Redsole, Adolph: My God, My God, Why . . . ? Messages on the Seven Last Words (PB), 635
 Reds Rail Against Religion (N), 1278
 Reeb, James J., and Unitarianism (E), 731
 Reed, David: 111 Days in Stanleyville (BB), 418
 Rees, Paul S.
 deplores "injudicious censoriousness" (N), 914
 on ecumenism (CRT), 229
 Reflections on the God-Killers, by Paul H. Wright (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 31
 Reformation
 anti-evangelical criticism of (CRT), 802
 as greatest Christian revival (A), 79
 characteristics of (A), 79
 criticism of (CRT), 802
 fruits of
 education and the arts (A), 73
 evangelism and missions (A), 68
 natural sciences (A), 76
 philosophy and ethics (A), 70
 heritage being forfeited (A), 82
 main principles of (A), 67
 Reformation of Our Worship, *The*, by Stephen F. Winward (PB), 529
 Reformation, *The*, by Owen Chadwick (Donald J. Bruggink) (B), 150
 Reformed Church Eyes COCU, Christian Reformed Studies WCCF Tie (N), 1058
 Reformed Churches
 Christian Reformed Church
 Netherlands Reformed Church
 supports Mississippi Delta Ministry (N), 1281
 Reformed Church in America
 affiliation with WCCF (N), 1058
 Raymond Beckering elected president, General Synod (N), 1063
 Reformed Church in America
 participation in COCU? (N), 1058
 union negotiations with the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. (N), 532
 Reformed Churches of the Netherlands
 proposal to ordain women (N), 533
 Reformed Confession (E), 946
 Reformed Dogmatics, ed. by John W. Beardslee, III (James Doane) (B), 522
 Reformed theology, formation of, in 17th century (B), 522
 Refresh the Stagnant Stream (E), 1256
 Register of the Company of Pastors of Geneva in the Time of Calvin, *The*, ed. by Philip Edgcumbe Hughes (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 1049
 Regrettable Spectacle, A (E), 676
 Reid, Clyde: The God-Evaders (BB), 1153
 Reid, W. Stanford: The Greatest Revival Since Pentecost (A), 79
 Released time—See Public Schools
 Relevance, What If . . . (C), 825
 Religion
 the arts need not clash with (A), 391
 Gallup poll on (N), 106
 Religion
 revealed
 "Fundamentals of the Faith" series (Insert), Dec. 17, 1965, 20
 has "free exercise" been limited in U.S.? (E), 1316
 review of 1965 events (N), 380
 survey of American religious life (B), 783
 'truth may be disregarded' (Freud) (A), 1121
 Religion and Politics in Burma, by Donald Eugene Smith (BB), 741
 Religion and Society in Tension, by Charles Y. Glock and Rodney Stark (S. Richey Kamm) (B), 1263
 Religion and the Public Schools, by James E. Loder (PB), 419
 Religion in America, by Winthrop S. Hudson (Robert G. Torbert) (B), 783
 Religion of Israel, *The*, by Henry Renckens, S.J. (J. Borton Payne) (B), 737
 Religionless Christianity: Is It a New Form of Gnosticism?, by Milton D. Hunnax (A), 335
 Religious Blocs Fade in Viet Vote (N), 1302
 Religious Garbage Dump, A, by Will Norton (N), 1155
 Religious Heritage in America awards
 church woman of the year: Marian Anderson (N), 1019
 churchman of the year: Francis Cardinal Spellman (N), 1019
 layman of the year: Walter H. Judd (N), 1019
 Religious History of America, A, by Edwin Scott Goussard (Carl F. H. Henry) (B), 786
 Religious intolerance, UN Commission on Human Rights to draft statement (N), 171
 Religious liberty, Roman Catholic Church and (E), 36; (N), 57
 Religious Newswriters Association
 David Runge new president (N), 970
 Supply award goes to Dan Thrapp (N), 970
 Religions, world
 may overlap, do not coincide (B), 1267
 Rembert, Sanku King, consecrated bishop, Reformed Episcopal Church (N), 1111
 Rembrandt, portrayal of Christ (A), 76
 Remorse, by Sue Fife (P), 665
 Renckens, Henry, S.J.: The Religion of Israel (J. Borton Payne) (B), 737

- Reinhardt, Karl Heinrich, and Bultmann, Rudolf: *Bible Key Words, Volume V: Hope, Life and Death* (BB), 272
- Reply to Darwin, by Oswald Spengler (Q), 390
- Reply to the God-is-Dead Mavericks, A, by Carl F. H. Henry (A), 893
- Responsible Government in a Revolutionary Age, ed. by Z. K. Matthews (BB), 1010
- Results of a Half-truth, by Addison H. Lelich (CRT), 703
- Resurrection
- Paul's doctrine of the (L), 351
 - and the Second Coming (A), 710
 - reality of (B), 1265
 - theology of (B), 952
- Resurrection Messages, by John M. Gordon (BB), 216
- Rethinking the Church's Role, by Frank E. Gaebelin (A), 491
- Revealed Religion, by Gordon H. Clark (Insert), Dec. 17, 1965, 20
- Revelation, A, by Carol Skiba (P), 983
- Revelation, orthodox and liberal views (A), 15
- Revelation of Jesus Christ, The: A Commentary, by John F. Walvoord (BB), 1152
- Revelation Schema: A Vatican Sleeper? (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 36
- Revell's Minister's Annual 1966, by David A. MacLennan (BB), 369
- Revised Creedal Formula Wins Presbyterian Approval (N), 960
- Revivalism in America, by William Warren Sweet (PB), 587
- Revolt Against Heaven: An Enquiry Into Anti-Supernaturalism, by Kenneth M. Hamilton (PB), 789
- Revolution in Evangelism, The (N), 790
- Reynolds, J. Berkeley
- appointment announced, 1068
 - Canada: Was Graham 'Waffling'? (N), 1221
 - Canada's United Church Moves Merger with Anglicans (N), 1299
- Rhodesia
- Archbishop of Canterbury on (E), 208
 - bans Bishop Pike (N), 429
 - Christian Council of Rhodesia repudiates the declaration of independence (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
 - missionary Donald K. Abbott expelled from (N), 429
 - unilateral declaration of independence (N), 278
 - WCC appeals for another attempt at peace (N), 171
- Rhodesia: Rumors of War, by J. D. Douglas (N), 222
- Rice, John R.: Earnestly Contending for the Faith (BB), 585
- Rich III, G. Barrett named chaplain, Protestant chapel, John F. Kennedy International Airport (N), 228
- Richard Hooker, Theologian of the English Reformation, by George Morrel (A), 1236
- Richards, Herbert H., churches award by Religious Heritage of America (A), 109
- Richardson, John R.: Christian Economics: Studies in the Christian Message to the Market Place (BB), 957
- Rigo, Peter: John XXIII and the City of Man (BB), 957
- Right To Be Heard on Tongues, A, by James S. Tinney (N), 1274
- Rilke, Rainer Maria
- poetry of (A), 1242
- Rissi, Mathias: Time and History: A Study in the Revelation (BB), 905
- Ritter, Joseph Cardinal, claims Protestant and Orthodox observers active at Vatican II (N), 429
- River Plate theologians (A), 338
- Road Back to God, The, by O. P. Kretzmann (BB), 419
- Road to Peace, The, by John C. Bennett (PB), 1053
- Roberts, C. A.
- Sex, Sophistication, and Sin (A), 989
 - This Way to the Cross (BB), 1102
- Robert, A., and Feuillet, A. (ed.): Introduction to the New Testament (Charles B. Cousar) (B), 1263
- Roberts, Oral, quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 373
- Roberts, W. Dayton: Solidarity in Bolivia (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34
- Roberts, Walter N., death of (N), 646
- Robertson, Frederick W., 'most influential preacher in last 100 years' (A), 936
- Robinson, Constance: Passion and Marriage (PB), 370
- Robinson, Gordon E. and John B. Grimley: Church Growth in Central and Southern Nigeria (PB), 1053
- Robinson, John A. T.
- and Altizer's 'heresy' (E), 730
 - discusses his 'new theology' (N), 747
 - quoted on views of the Fathers (A), 708
 - theology of, discussed (E), 729
- Robinson, William Childs: 'Abba': The Christ Child's Word For God (A), 813
- Robust in Faith: Men from God's School, by J. Oswald Sanders (BB), 156
- Rock and the River, The, by Martin Thornton (BB), 471
- Rocourt, Pastor Robert, death of (N), 540
- Rodger, Patrick C.: Organic Church Union: Are Churches Ready? YES (A), 116
- Rohrbach, Hans, named president of University of Mainz (N), 858
- Rohrbach, Peter-Thomas, O.C.D.: The Art of Dynamic Preaching: A Practical Guide to Better Preaching (James Doane) (B), 629
- Rolston, Holmes: The 'We Knows' of the Apostle Paul (PB), 789
- Roman Catholicism
- American Federation of Priests proposed (N), 645
 - and Protestants, common edition of Bible (N), 1277
 - Berrigan, Daniel, in trouble with the hierarchy (N), 477
 - and birth control (L), 1002
 - birth control advisory commission (N), 698
 - birth control re-endorsed (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34
 - bishops and priests urged to retire at 75 (N), 1298
 - both conservatives and liberals challenge (N), 477
 - celibacy revolt among rebel priests (N), 644
 - civil rights movement in Milwaukee (N), 168
- DePauw, Gommar A. and Vatican Council II (N), 477
- documentary on 'The Vatican's Millions' (N), 800
- and easement of mixed marriages (E), 732
- ecumenical developments in U.S. (A), 874
- engaging in self-scrutiny (E), 88
- Episcopal Canon George Edward Brigstocke converted to (N), 172
- Evangelicals in the Church of Rome (E), 622
- explanation of Catholic marriage (L), 1000
- fear of modernism in (CRT), 916
- first American Negro bishop (N), 102
- great changes taking place (E), 622
- Gromyko first Communist to visit the Vatican (N), 854
- growing influence (A), 82
- in England
- archbishop says Beatles may sing at cathedral opening (N), 110
- LeRoy Chaffield quits the Christian Brothers order (N), 598
- Jesuit David J. Bowman appointed to staff of NCC (N), 1164
- Jews cleared of deicide (E), 147
- joint worship guide with the Presbyterians (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34
- Küng's Freedom Today reviewed (B), 733
- liaison with NCC (N), 801
- and missions (E), 148
- and mixed marriages (N), 698
- natural law (A), 70
- new attention to the Bible (E), 263
- new emphasis on Bible (A), 604
- new magazine planned (N), 794
- no change in its essential theological position (E), 623
- nuns may teach in religious garb (N), 487
- papal infallibility barrier against reform (A), 607
- parochial pupils may not take courses in Nevada's public schools (N), 487
- parochial schools
- little effect on behavior (N), 1157
- Pope receives Archbishop of Canterbury (N), 742
- Pope and the Statesmen, The: In and Out of the Middle Ages (E), 89
- Protestantism in? (A), 603
- and question of married priests (N), 854
- reaping harvest prepared by Protestant theology (A), 85
- relative merits of Scripture and church traditions (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 36
- and religious liberty (E), 36; (N), 57
- renewal in (A), 603
- 'restoration of communion in the Truth' (A), 606
- resurgence of the Traditionalist Movement (N), 477
- Rome: Reformation Stirring? (E), 88
- South African bishops denounce apartheid (N), 1160
- striking teachers at St. John's University (N), 477
- theological issues of Vatican II discussed (N), 746
- thought magazine to be issued by (N), 794
- and transubstantiation (N), 57
- two Jesuits leave order, marry (N), 1225
- Vatican II brought Anglicans and Catholics closer (N), 429
- Vatican Council II review (N), 380
- Vatican orders withdrawal of DuBay's book The Human Church (N), 1225
- Vatican tribunal upholds William DuBay's suspension (N), 1225
- and West Germany (N), 63
- Yugoslavia diplomatic relations re-established (N), 1111
- Romance of the Ages, The: An Exposition of the Song of Solomon, by Paul Labatz (BB), 789
- Rome and Religious Liberty (E), 36
- Rome and Revelation, by Harold B. Kuhn (CRT), 859
- Rome and the Vatican Council (E), 147
- Rome Faces Modernism, by G. C. Berkouwer (CRT), 916
- Rome: Reformation Stirring? (E), 88
- Rookmaker, H. R.: Letter to a Christian Artist (A), 1193
- Roots of Ghana Methodism, The, by F. L. Bartels (BB), 471
- Roper, Albert L.: Did Jesus Rise from the Dead? A Lawyer Looks at the Evidence (BB), 43
- Rose, Benjamin L.: The Fall of Man (MW), 45
- Rosenberg, Stuart E.: The Search for Jewish Identity in America (PB), 217
- Rosenkrantz, John, and Rowland, Stanley J., Jr.: Assignment: Overseas (PB), 958
- Ross, John A.: This We Believe: Meditations on the Apostles' Creed (BB), 1102
- Rotberg, Robert I.: Christian Missionaries and the Creation of Northern Rhodesia, 1880-1924 (Virgil A. Olson) (B), 99
- Role, Carl J.: Counseling: How to Cope with Mental Retardation (A), 397
- Rowland, Stanley J., Jr., and Rosenkrantz, John: Assignment: Overseas (PB), 958
- Rowley, H. H.: Student's Bible Atlas (PB), 370
- Royal Society of London, religious background among 62% of founders (A), 387
- Rudolph Bultmann, by Ian Henderson (PB), 789
- Rule of Quernan and Its Meaning, The, by A. R. C. Looney (BB), 1053
- Runge, David, president of the Religious Newswriters Association (N), 970
- Russell, Robert Neil, thrown out of Zanzibar (N), 914
- Russia
- anti-religion activity (N), 1278
 - anti-Semitism in (E), 35
 - attempt to smuggle Bibles into (N), 1107
 - Baptists in (N), 1278
 - couple has two wedding ceremonies (N), 109
 - Old Testament stories published (N), 1224
 - priests suspended (N), 1012
 - Russian Orthodox Church, teen-agers jeer at Easter procession (N), 801
- Ryan, Eugene E.: Is the Catholic Church Going Protestant? (A), 603
- Ryrie, Charles Caldwell
- Holy Spirit, The, (PB), 419
 - Neo-Orthodoxy: An Evangelical Evaluation of Barthianism (PB), 741
- S**
- S. R. O.: Overpopulation and You, by Marjory L. Bracher (BB), 845
- Sacraments
- orthodox and liberal views of (A), 17
 - view of Richard Hooker (A), 1238
- Sacred and Secular: A Study in the Other-Worldly and This-Worldly Aspects of Christianity, by Arthur Michael Ramsey (James Doane) (B), 467
- Saint, Marge, plans to marry Abe Van Der Puy (N), 858
- Saints and Sanctity, by Walter J. Burghardt (BB), 845
- Salisbury, Lord, quoted on the immorality war brings (A) Dec. 17, 1965, 11
- Salmon, George, quoted on critical speculations about the Bible (A), 185
- Salstrand, George A. E.: A Good Steward (PB), 370
- Salt of the Earth: An Informal Portrait of Richard Cardinal Cushing, by John H. Fenton (BB), 100
- Salute to Dan Poling (E), 360
- Salute to Integrity (E), 892
- Salvation
- nature of (MW), 48
 - no need for in Christian Science (A), 531
 - orthodox and liberal view of (A), 16
- Salvation in Saigon, by Dale Herendeen (N), 793
- Salvation Army, Christian nightclub (N), 105
- Same Tools, The, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 464
- Sanctification, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 209
- Sanctification, growth in Christian graces (LF), 209
- Sanders, J. Oswald: Robust in Faith: Men from God's School (BB), 156
- Sanders, Thomas G.: Protestant Concepts of Church and State (PB), 217
- Sankay, Ira D.
- his organ still in existence (L), 135
 - life and ministry of (A), 10
- Sasse, Hermann
- Are We Forfeiting Our Heritage? (A), 82
 - Why Did Churches Become Mosques in the East? (A), 977
- Satanward View, The: A Study in Pauline Theology, by James Kallis (Andrew J. Bandstra) (B), 1051
- Satzler, P. A.: The Cross of Jesus Christ as a Doctor Seat II (BB), 586
- Scandinavian Churches: The Development and Life of the Churches of Denmark, Finland, Iceland, Norway, and Sweden, ed. by Leslie Stannard Hunter (BB), 789
- Schoff, Philip: The Creeds of Christendom, Volume III: The Evangelical Protestant Creeds, with Translation (RP), 1102
- Schoff, Kurt
- elected bishop, Evangelical Lutheran Church in Germany (N), 598
 - gives views on church in Germany (N), 965
- Schorp, Heinrich: How the Catholic Church is Governed (PB), 1102
- Scherer, Paul: The Word God Sent (BB), 471
- Scharper, Philip (ed.): Torah and Gospel: Jewish and Catholic Theology in Dialogue (BB), 1010
- Schillebeeckx, Edward, O.P. (ed.): Concilium, Volume 11: Who Is Jesus of Nazareth? (BB), 1010
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich: Brief Outline on the Study of Theology (PB), 905
- Schmidt, John: They Welcomed the Child: Sermons for Advent and Christmas (PB), 371
- Schnackenburg, Rudolf: The Moral Teaching of the New Testament (BB), 157
- Schneemelcher, Wilhelm and Edgar Hennecke (ed.): New Testament Apocrypha, Volume Two: Writings Relating to the Apostles, Apocalypses, and Related Subjects (BB), 1053
- Schofield, J. N.: Introducing Old Testament Theology (BB), 100
- Scholasticism, complete reversal of (A), 71
- Schomer, Howard, resigns from Chicago Theological Seminary (N), 913
- Schools and Arts, a 'Creative Outburst', by Frank E. Gaebelin (A), 73
- Schoonhoven, Calvin Robert: The Wrath of Heaven (PB), 1053
- Schools—See Parochial schools and Public Schools
- Schoot, Ebel van der, and Faber, Huijter: The Art of Pastoral Conversation (Melvin D. Hugen) (B), 951
- Schougurow, Lidja, murder conviction overturned (N), 172
- Schröder, Frederick W.: Worship in the Reformed Tradition (James Doane) (B), 1148
- Schuh, Henry, death of (N), 430
- Schulz, Charles M.: Sunday's Fun Day, Charlie Brown (PB), 846
- Schwantes, Siegfried J., death of
- Short History of the Ancient Near East, A (BB), 585
 - Short History of the Near East, A (Elmer B. Smick) (B), 1005
- Schwartz, Robert: Clubs Succeed Classroom Devotions (N), 698
- Schwartz, Leo W.: The Jewish Caravan: Great Stories of Twenty-Five Centuries (BB), 788
- Schweitzer, Albert
- defended by Gabon ambassador (N), 61
 - Schweitzer Album, The: A Portrait in Words and Pictures, by Erica Anderson (BB), 419
- Sciaccas, Michele Fedarion: Philosophical Trends in the Contemporary World (BB), 157
- Science
- and Christian doctrine (A), 77
 - does the Bible conflict with (A), 387
 - genetic control discussed (N), 1280
 - great biologists were believers (L), 404

- Influence of Reformation (A), 76
product of Western Christian civilization (A), 388
synthesis of life contemplated (E), 34
Science and Man's Future (E), 34
Science in History, by J. D. Barnal (RP), 329
Scofield, C. L. Plain Papers on the Doctrine of the Holy Spirit (BB), 845
Scopes, Willard, named first president, United Theological College of the West Indies (N), 1173
Scotland
Anglican-Presbyterian conversations (CRT), 1020
conversations between Anglicans and Presbyterians (N), 478
General Assembly, Church of Scotland (N), 1015
Scotland: Kirk Secrecy, by J. D. Douglas (N), 478
Scotland: Pomp and Circumlocution, by George Nicholson (N), 1015
Scott, Nathan A., Jr. (ed.): *Forms of Extremity in the Modern Novel* (PB), 473
Scriptures—See also Bible
all parts of, not equally important (A), 183
authority and inspiration of (N), 1105
becomes a necessity to believers (A), 184
and the 'Confession of 1967' (A), 660
do not change, words do (A), 1078
Dowey-Gerstner debate over (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 37
'explanation' of mystery of, does not solve problem (A), 183
Forsthy, P. T., on the Bible (A), 185
Gordon College Seminar on authority of (E), 994
inspiration and authority of (E), 994
Jesus Christ at the heart of faith (E), 677
Kierkegaard on (Q), 1069
new confession of the Holy (E), 205
public reading of, of crucial importance (A), 395
revision of, heavy burden with many perils (A), 189
Roman Catholic decrees on divine revelation (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 36
spiritual insight necessary for apprehension of (A), 184
still powerful (E), 263
Tyndale, William, quoted on (A), 184
Scripture Union, merges with Christian Home League (N), 1225
Scriptures as Creed, The, by Addison H. Leitch (CRT), 173
Seal of Faith, The, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 30
Search for a Christian Education, The—Since 1940, by Kendig Brubaker Cully (C. Adrian Heaton) (B), 151
Search for Jewish Identity in America, The, by Stuart E. Rosenberg (PB), 217
Search for Reality in Religion, by John Macmurray (Martin B. Crossley) (B), 417
Second Chronicles; new liberal attitude (A), 442
Second Coming of Christ (LF), 514
Second North American Conference on Church and Family (N), 1017
Second Thoughts on 'Child Benefit' (N), 911
Second Thoughts on 'Secular City', by John Warwick Montgomery (N), 538
Secrets, by Paul Tourneur (BB), 272
Secular Meaning of the Gospel, The, by Paul M. Van Buren (PB), 1010
Secular Salvation: The Rites and Symbols of Political Ideologies, by Ernest Koenker (BB), 216
Secularism (LF), 830
Secularization, no help for missions (A), 763
Secularization of Christianity, The: An Analysis and a Critique, by E. L. Mascall (BB), 1212
Seerwald, Calvin: *Art: Temptation to Sin or Testimony of Grace?* (A), 239
Seerwald, Calvin: *Take Hold of God and Pull: Moments in a College Chapel* (PB), 1271
Select Liturgical Lexicon, A, by J. G. Davies (PB), 789
Selected Sermons of St. Augustine, ed. by Quincy Howe, Jr. (BB), 1212
Sellers, James: *Theological Ethics* (Gordon H. Clark) (B), 1101
Selling Cigarettes Overseas (E), 411
Semler, Johann Salomo, relations between him and Luther discussed (CRT), 382
Senate, U.S., approves 'The Year of the Bible' (N), 61
Sensel: *The Life Story of Irene Webster-Smith*, by Russell T. Hitt (D. Bruce Lockert) (B), 364
Separated Brethren: A Survey of Non-Catholic Christian Denominations (revised edition), by William J. Whalen (PB), 635
'September 21' document, proposed statement of policy among ABC members (A), 248
Serious Call to a Devout and Holy Life, A, by William Law (PB), 1053
Sermon Suggestions in Outline, Series I, by R. E. O. White (PB), 691
Sermons
evangelistic (MW), 139
schedule for preparation of (MW), 265
step-by-step preparation (MW), 138
types of sermons (A), 562
use of biblical themes (MW), 682
Sermons and Meditations by the Rev. James A. Tallach (PB), 1314
Sermon's Grand Theme, The, by William C. Brownson, Jr. (MW), 1190
Settel, T. S.: *The Faith of JFK* (BB), 690
Seventh-day Adventist Church
Kenneth H. Wood new editor of *Review and Herald* (N), 1111
Sex
chaplain quoted on (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 16
and chastity (Q), 1080
parental education of, necessary (A), 124
'Sex Conference' (N), 1017
wholesome attitude towards (A), 989
Sex Conference, The, by James Doane (N), 1017
Sex, Family, and Society in Theological Focus, ed. by John Charles Wynn (BB), 905
Sex, Sophistication, and Sin, by C. A. Roberts (A), 989
Shadows of Ecstasy, by Charles Williams (PB), 44
Shadburn of the Antichrist in the Decline of Western Theism (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 21
Shakespeare and Christian Doctrine, by Roland Mushat Frye (PB), 846
Shannon, James, 'genetic defective people should not have children' (N), 858
Shantung Compound: The Story of Men and Women Under Pressure, by Langdon Gilkey (Ernest Gordon) (B), 1267
Shaping of Protestant Education, The, by William Bean Kennedy (PB), 1314
Shideler, Mary McDermott: *Charles Williams: A Critical Essay* (PB), 1271
Shipp, Milton J., pays clergymen in his Democratic nomination campaign (N), 1164
Shared time—See Public schools
Shared Time Strategy, The, by Anna Fay Friedlander (BB), 1153
Shostri, Prime Minister, death of (N), 483
Shaw, Lucie: *The Light Shines in Darkness* (P), 240
Shaw and Christianity, by Anthony S. Abbott (BB), 740
Shearer, Roy E.: *Wildfire: Church Growth in Korea* (PB), 741
Shedd, Charles W.
Letters to Karen: On Keeping Love in Marriage (BB), 846
Pastoral Ministry of Church Officers, The (PB), 587
Shearin, John B.: *Ecumenical Developments in the Roman Catholic Church in the U.S.* (A), 874
Sheffer, George F., Jr.: *Young Life in Metropolis* (A), 927
Shelly, Bruce: *By What Authority?* (PB), 473
Sheppard, Lancelot (ed.): *Twentieth Century Catholicism*, No. 2 (BB), 690
Sherick, Winston M.: *Heresies and Hearings* (A), 121
Shideler, Mary McDermott: *The Theology of Romantic Love: A Study in the Writings of Charles Williams* (PB), 1053
Shires, Henry M.: *The Eschatology of Paul in the Light of Modern Scholarship* (William W. Buehler) (B), 1008
Shoe-Leather Globe, The: A Life of William Carey, by Saxon Rowe Carver (BB), 216
Shoemaker, Sam: *Extraordinary Living for Ordinary Men* (BB), 788
Shoplifting, by college students (E), 35
Short Baptist Manual of Polity and Practice, A, by Norman H. Marling and Winthrop S. Hudson (PB), 371
Short History of Greece, A: From Early Times to 1964, by W. A. Haurley et al. (BB), 586
Short History of the Ancient Near East, A, by Siegfried J. Schwantes (BB), 585
Short History of the Ancient Near East, A, by Siegfried J. Schwantes (Elmer B. Smick) (B), 1005
Short Life of Kierkegaard, A, by Walter Lowrie (PB), 846
Should the Church 'Meddle' in Politics?, by J. Howard Pew (Q), 836
Show Me Thy Glory, by Sarah Ann Jepson (BB), 586
Shriver, Donald W., Jr.: *The Unsilent South: Prophetic Preaching in Racial Crisis* (PB), 587
Shuttlesworth, Fred L.
pastor of new Greater Light Baptist Church (N), 487
wins confidence vote in his church (N), 277
Shuttlesworth Shake-up, by James L. Adams (N), 277
Sigg, Ferdinand, death of (N), 228
Significant Venture, A (E), 412
Signs and Wonders Upon Pharaoh: A History of American Egyptology, by John A. Wilson (BB), 100
Silas, What If . . . (C), 49
Silva, Anil de; Simon, Otto von; and Hinks, Roger: *Man Through His Art, Volume I: War and Peace* (BB), 216
Simon, Arthur R.: *Faces of Poverty* (BB), 1153
Simon, Paul: *A Hungry World* (PB), 741
Simon, Otto von; Hinks, Roger; and Silva, Anil de: *Man Through His Art, Volume I: War and Peace* (BB), 216
Sims, Henry D., death of (N), 172
Sin
denied by Christian Science (A), 550
nature of (MW), 45
orthodox and liberal views of (A), 16
Sin, Sex and Self-Control, by Norman Vincent Peale (Peter Van Tuinen) (B), 466
Singer, C. Gregg: *Toynbee* (PB), 691
Singing the Gospel, by Donald P. Hustad (A), 1028
Sire, James W.: *Life in a World Where God Is Dead* (A), 655
Sissel, H. B.
to direct Community Relations Board in Dade County, Florida (N), 1225
Situation Ethics: The New Morality, by Joseph Fletcher (PB), 1010
Sitwell, Socheverell: *Monks, Nuns, and Monasteries* (BB), 471
Sizoo, Joseph Richards
death of (N), 1273
We Can Hope: Assurances That Give Meaning to Life (BB), 1053
Skiba, Carol: *A Revelation* (P), 983
Skiles, Edwin L.
president, Hardin-Simmons University (N), 702
Skoglund, John E.: *Worship in the Free Churches* (Howard G. Hageman) (B), 152
Sky Is Red, The, by Geoffrey T. Bull (BB), 1152
Slavery and Methodism: A Chapter in American Morality, 1780-1845, by Donald G. Mathews (BB), 471
Sloan, W. W.: *A Survey of the Old Testament* (PB), 419
Small, R. Leonard: *No Other Name* (BB), 1314
Smart, James D.: *History and Theology in Second Isaiah: A Commentary on Isaiah 35, 40-66* (Meredith G. Kline) (B), 1004
Smile the Clouds Away, by Eutychus II (L), 93
Smitt, Harvey Albert: *Kierkegaard's Pilgrimage of Man: The Road of Self-Positing and Self-Abdication* (PN), 741
Smith, C. Rolston
appointment announced, 1022
One Man's Way of Working (MW), 138
Smith, Don James . . . and *I Am His* (P), 822
Smith, Donald Eugene: *Religion and Politics in Burma* (BB), 746
Smith, Eugene L.: *Ecumenical Developments in WCC Member Churches in the U.S.* (A), 866
Smith, H. Shelton (ed.): *Horace Bushnell* (BB), 690
Smith, Maxie G., new academic death, Midwest Christian College (N), 970
Smith, Taylor C., new post at Furman University (N), 1225
Smithson, Ed: *The Forgotten Commandment* (PB), 635
Smiley, Theodore S.: *Taking Stock: Help for Daily Living* (PB), 587
Snyder, Howard A.: *Parable of the Baker* (A), 266
Snyder, John W., Carl E. H. Henry, Calvin D. Linton, and Roderick Jellima: *Crisis on the Campus* (panel), 1172
Society, place of Church (B), 1263
So Great Salvation, by Charles G. Finney (BB), 471
So Sammy Runs, by Eutychus II (L), 618
Social and Religious History of the Jews, A: Late Middle Ages and Era of European Expansion, 1200-1650, Volume IX: Under Church and Empire, by Solo Wittmayer Baron (BB), 787
Social and Religious History of the Jews, A: Late Middle Ages and Era of European Expansion, 1200-1650, Volume XI: On the Empire's Periphery, by Solo Wittmayer Baron (BB), 787
Somerville, Virginia: *Graham Daughter Weds* (N), 1273
Southern Baptist Campus Evangelism (E), 1260
Stark, Rodney, and Glock, Charles Y.: *Religion and Society in Tension* (S. Richey Kamm) (B), 1263
Social ethics
answers to article (L), 133
the Church and (A), 578
mostly forgotten by evangelicals of the past (A), 338
Social Gospel in America, The, 1870-1920, ed. by Robert T. Handy (BB), 1213
Social Gospel vs. conversion, answer to Bell-Bulkeley debate (L), 725
Social Novel at the End of an Era, The, by Warren French (BB), 846
Social Philosophy, by Martin G. Plettel (BB), 586
Social problems
evangelicals and (A), 3; (LF), 30
liberals and (A), 4
Social Security
benefits for persons over 72 (N), 749
Social work
Inner City Young Life Campaign (A), 927
Philadelphia College of Bible, training in (A), 925
see June 10, 1966 issue (A), 925
Socialism
and the Church (A), 579
and ecumenism (E), 1042
fear of, ridiculous (A), 1026
and the Kingdom of God (A), 1027
providential gift of God? (A), 1024
wave of the future (N), 1154
and WCC (A), 1023
Society
alteration of social structures required (L), 566
Society of Divine Word, wants to operate garbage dump (N), 1155
Society of Friends
Association of American Friends
initial conference in 1957 (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 40
Evangelical Friends Alliance
committed to evangelism (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 40
impact of evangelical movement on (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 40
Richmond Declaration of Faith (1887)
in accord with historical creeds (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 40
Solidarity in Bolivia, by W. Dayton Roberts (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 34
Soma These Days, by Eutychus II (L), 250
Some Social Consequences of Evangelism (E), 836
Something Old, Something New, by Eutychus II (L), 49
Sometimes I Feel Like a Blob, by Ethel Barrett (PB), 587
Son of Man in the Synoptic Tradition, The, by Heinz Eduard Todt (George Eldon Ladd) (B), 582
Son of Man, Son of God, by E. G. Jay (PB), 473
Son of Tears, by Henry W. Coray (PB), 1153
Song of Songs, by Watchman Nee (BB), 690
Sons of Light, The, by Eutychus II (L), 937
Soteriology, in Mark (B), 956
Soul of Prayer, The, by P. T. Forsyth (PB), 473
Sound and Fury: The 'New Year' in Television, by Edmund P. Clowney (A), 91
South Africa
government tightening up seashore segregation (N), 487
Negro relocation leaves them churchless (N), 646
prayer and thanksgiving for rain (N), 540
Southern Baptist Educators Weigh Federal Aid, by David Mason (N), 1040
Southern Baptists and the Bible, by Clark H. Pinnoch (Q), 890
Southern Presbyterians Join COCU, by Arthur H. Matthews (N), 847
Southern Sudan, Okaru Junior Seminary burned (N), 750
Southerner, by Charles Longstreet Walther (BB), 1102
Soviets Publish a 'Bible' (N), 1224
Spencer, D. C.: *Creation and Evolution* (PB), 1010
Spenger, Rann: *The Miracle of the Pigs* (P), 720
Sparks, John W., new president, Cumberland Presbyterian Church (N), 1063
Speaker's Resources from Contemporary Literature, ed. by Charles L. Wallis (BB), 100
Speaking with Tongues, by Stuart Bergsma (PB), 691

- Speck, Richard Franklin, biographical notes (N), 1161
- Spellman, Francis Cardinal
"Churchman of the Year" (N), 702
- Spengler, Oswald
quoted on refutation of Darwinism (Q), 390
Reply to Darwin (Q), 390
- Spika, Robert W.
Freedom Revolution and the Church, The (BB), 216
to initiate a professorship on the ministry (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
- Spinks, Matthew (ed.)
John Hus at the Council of Constance (Jerome Fick) (B), 1008
John Hus' Concept of the Church (Jerome Louis Fick) (B), 1210
- Spinks, G. Stephens: Psychology and Religion: An Introduction to Contemporary Views (BB), 43
- Spinnenger, Ruth T.: The Way (P), 982
- Spira, The, by William Golding (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 4
- Spirit's Certainty, The, by G. C. Berkouwer (CRT), 111
- Spiritual vs. Secular, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 830
- Spitz, Lewis W. (ed.): The Protestant Reformation (PB), 1213
- Spring Book Forecast, by James Doane (list), 450
- Spurgeon, Charles H., most useful pastoral-evangelist (A), 936
- Stahly, Grant L., joining faculty of Malone College (N), 541
- Stark, Rodney, and Glock, Charles Y.: Christian Beliefs and Anti-Semitism (James Doane) (B), 1097
- Starkey, Lycurgus M., Jr.: The Holy Spirit at Work in the Church (BB), 419
- Starkey, Marion L.: The Congregational Way: The Role of the Pilgrims and Their Heirs in Shaping America (BB), 1010
- 'Steady State' theory of cosmology
does not need to be at variance with a Christian view (L), 348
Professor Hoyle abandons (E), 263
- Stealing, by college students (E), 35
- Stearns, Sharon (ed.): Hear Our Prayer (BB), 905
- Stedebauer, J. Elliott, elected chairman, Christian business men's Committee International (N), 228
- Steffensen, June E.: Negroes as Neighbors (N), 422
- Steidl, John, criticism of his appointment to Episcopal post (N), 1225
- Stendahl, Kristes (ed.): Immortality and Resurrection (PB), 157
- Stephan, Paul G.: Pulpit Payoff (MW), 1047
- Stevenson, Dwight E.: The False Prophet: A Fresh Call for an Authentic Pulpit Ministry (BB), 156
- Stewart, Ford, new editor of Christian Herald (E), 360
- Stewart, John T.: The Deacon Wore Spots: Profiles from America's Changing Religious Scene (James Doane) (B), 39
- Stiff-Collar Commentary, The, by LeRoy Koopman (A), 137
- Stiles, Joseph: Acquiring and Developing Church Real Estate (BB), 471
- Still a Live Option (E), 994
- Still the Word of God (E), 204
- Still We Can Hope: Assurances That Give Meaning to Life, by Joseph R. Sizoo (BB), 1053
- Stinnette, Charles R., Jr.: Learning in Theological Perspective (PB), 371
- Stob, Henry: 'A Firm Foundation for Modern Science' (A), 76
- Story of Noah's Ark, The, by Jane Latourette (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
- Stowe, Eugene, new president of Nazarene Theological Seminary (N), 858
- Strachan, R. Kenneth
memorial fund established (E), 623
quoted on individual conversion (A), 339
- Strachan Memorial, The (E), 623
- Strangers in the World (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 20
- Strategy for the Protestant College, A, by Lloyd J. Averill (PB), 1153
- Strategy of Evangelism, The: A Primer for Congregational Evangelism Committees, by Charles S. Mueller (PB), 370
- Strauss, Lehman: The Day God Died (BB), 1053
- Street, T. Watson: On the Growing Edge of the Church: New Dimensions in World Missions (PB), 419
- Stringfellow, William: A Private and Public Faith (PB), 846
- Stuber, Stanley I. (ed.): The Illustrated Bible and Church Handbook (BB), 1010
- Student Foreign Missions Fellowship, founded 30 years ago (E), 995
- Student Foreign Missions Fellowship, The (E), 995
- Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions, re-inforcement to Protestant missions (A), 69
- Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions reinforcement to Protestant missions (A), 69
- revival of slogan? (E), 778
- transdenominational movement (E), 778
- Students, confusion of (A), 1173
- Student's Bible Atlas, by H. H. Rowley (PB), 370
- Students for a Democratic Society, burning of draft cards (E), 148
- Studies in Church History, Volume I, ed. by C. W. Dugmore and Charles Duggon (BB), 419
- Studies in Philosophy and the History of Philosophy, Volume III: John Duns Scotus, 1265-1965, ed. by John K. Ryan and Bernadine M. Bonansea (PB), 691
- Studies in the Bible and Science, by Henry M. Morris (BB), 1102
- Study Encounter, criticism of WCC quarterly (E), 624
- Study in Survival, A: The Church in Russia, by William C. Fletcher (Ralph L. Lynn) (B), 417
- Study of the Synoptic Gospels, The: New Approaches and Outlooks, by Augustin Cardinal Be (BB), 690
- 'Stunning' Improvement, A (E), 147
- Superstition, Robert: Melancthon (BB), 419
- Sudan
missionaries killed in (N), 429
- Muslim suggests to Pope Paul common work against paganism (N), 914
- Suffering
and sin (A), 664
why? (A), 664
- Suffering Saviour, The: Meditations on the Last Days of Christ, by F. W. Krummacker (RP), 846
- Sufficient for the Task, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 776
- Sukarno, President, 'Jesus—one of the greatest revolutionaries' (N), 429
- Sullivan, Anne, centennial of her birth (E), 676
- Sullivan, James L.: Memos for Christian Living (BB), 786
- Summer Litany, by Marie J. Post (P), 931
- Sunday, new British ecumenical magazine (N), 908
- Sunday school
congress proposed (E), 1259
curricula, discussion of denominational and independent (E), 516
ineffectiveness of (A), 491
NSSA's 20th anniversary (E), 148
reasons for dropouts (A), 502
curriculum editorial criticized (L), 671
plan to eliminate (N), 743
- Sunday's Fun Day, Charlie Brown, by Charles M. Schulz (PB), 846
- Sundkler, Bengt: The World of Mission (H. Willbert Norton, Sr.) (B), 1311
- 'Superdense state' theory of cosmology (E), 264
- Supreme Court
and definition of obscenity (N), 748
and pornography (L), 403
prayer in public schools (L), 404
to rule on voluntary prayers in public schools (N), 110
- Surgery for President Johnson (E), 89
- Survey of the Old Testament, A, by W. W. Sloan (PB), 419
- Survey of Recent Literature, by Horace D. Hummel, in The Old Testament in Modern Research, by Herbert F. Hahn (BB), 1270
- Süssman, Irving and Cornelia: How to Read a Dirty Book (BB), 1010
- Sutphin, Wyn Blair: No Greater Love (BB), 586
- Swanson, Everett F., death of (N), 279
- Sweeney, George E.: In Holy Marriage: A Guide to Making Marriage Work (BB), 1102
- Sweet, William Warren: Revivalism in America (PB), 587
- Swift is a Ham, by Eutychus II (L), 999
- Swinging the Sword of the Spirit, by Robert S. Lutz (MW), 265
- Synan, Edward A.: The Pope and the Jews in the Middle Ages (BB), 471
- Syncretism, obstacle to evangelism (A), 763
- Synod of Dort, and Christ's obedience (A), 613
- Synoptic Gospels, meaning of 'Son of Man' (B), 582
- Syrian church, isolated (A), 979
- System of Biblical Psychology, A, by Franz Delitzsch (RP), 1102
- Taft, Adon
Biltmore: Under New Management (N), 1160
- Cuban Exodus (N), 163
- Unitarians Write Off God (N), 1017
- Taiwan
church is growing (A), 342
one of China's provinces (A), 343
- Take Hold of God and Pull: Moments in a College Chapel, by Calvin Saerfeld (PB), 1271
- Taking Stock: Help for Daily Living, by Theodore S. Smylie (PB), 587
- Talbott, Charles H.: Luke and the Gnostics: An Examination of the Lucan Purpose (BB), 957
- Tallich, James A.: Sermons and Meditations by the Rev. James A. Talloch (PB), 1314
- Talmage, T. de Witt, most popular preacher in America (A), 936
- Toolism: The Parting of the Way, by Holmes Welch (PB), 789
- Toppert, Theodore G.: Luther on Justification by Faith Alone (Q), 714
- Taubes, Helia: The Bible Speaks, Volume I (BB), 585
- Taxes
churches' exemption in business sales threatened (N), 1279
decision against seminary overturned (N), 61
exemptions for church-owned property legal in Maryland (N), 598
exemptions, pro and con (N), 1062
exemptions withdrawn for certain magazines (E), 945
- Taylor, Dr. and Mrs. Howard
J. Hudson Taylor: A Biography (BB), 418
James Hudson Taylor (Mag. S. Faote) (B), 154
- Taylor, J. Hudson, founding of China Inland Mission (A), 69
- Taylor, Mendell: Exploring Evangelism (Kenneth L. Chaffin) (B), 736
- Teacher of Righteousness from Qumran and Jesus of Nazareth, The, by Edwin M. Yamauchi (A), 816
- Teaching the New Testament, by Ronald A. Ward (A), 810
- Teaching the Troubled Child, by George T. Donahue and Sol Nichtern (BB), 690
- Teen-Agers and Sex: A Guide for Parents, by James A. Pike (Bernard E. Palabider) (B), 364
- Telling a Child about Death, by Edgar N. Jackson (BB), 690
- Television
Donald Gray Barnhouse, Jr. on 'Frontiers of Faith' (E), 575
weekly telecast in the Philippines (N), 538
- Temptation and the Passion, The: The Markan Soteriology, by Ernest Best (H. Howard Marshall) (B), 955
- Ten Commandments, and Viet Nam war (L), 1038
- Ten Days at Wenham: A Seminar on Scripture (N), 1105
- Ten Fingers for God, by Dorothy Clarke Wilson (BB), 690
- Ten Questions to Ask Christian Scientists, by Anthony A. Hoekema (A), 549
- Tennant, Roger: Christ Encountered: A Short Life of Jesus (PB), 691
- Tenth Degree, The (N), 376
- Thanks to All, by John Nieuwma (PR), 1116
- Thanksgiving (E), 146
- That Girl in Your Mirror, by Vonda Kay Van Dyke (BB), 1102
- Thayer, V. T.: Formative Ideas in American Education: From the Colonial Period to the Present (PB), 741
- Theologians in the White House?, by Jerome F. Pollitzer (N), 641
- Theologians of Our Time, ed. by A. W. and E. Hostings (PB), 1213
- Theological Debate, What If . . . (C), 937
- Theological Dictionary, by Karl Rahner and Herbert Vorgrimler (BB), 788
- Theological Doctorates, by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT), 542
- Theological Education Fund, North American Churches contribute to (N), 430
- Theological Ethics, by James Sellers (Gordon H. Clark) (B), 1101
- Theological hearsay, problem of (A), 122
- Theological seminaries
accreditation of (E), 998
Andover Newton Theological School
George W. Peck named dean (N), 429
Asbury Theological Seminary
establishes a 'Church in Society' dept. (N), 800
John S. Tremaine to head music program (N), 1225
- Biblical Seminary of New York to change name (N), 225
- Boston University School of Theology
restructuring of program planned (N), 170
- Chicago Theological Seminary
President Schomer resigns (N), 913
to pool resources (N), 749
- Dallas Theological Seminary
and non-taxable housing allowances (N), 61
- Earlham School of Religion
D. Elton Trueblood retires (N), 1111
ecumenical pressures on (A), 247
enrollment gains slightly in fall of 1965 (N), 377
established guidelines for (E), 359
- Garrett Theological Seminary to pool resources (N), 749
- General Theological Seminary
Samuel J. Wylie new dean (N), 1019
- Golden Gate Theological Seminary
Francis M. DuBoise new missions-evangelism professor (N), 1019
- Gordon Divinity School gets challenge grant (N), 277
- Holy Cross Orthodox Theological School
Leonidas C. Contos new dean (N), 1019
- Lilly study report on pre-seminary training (B), 415
- Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary
Andrew E. Newcomer, vice-president (N), 1281
- Groyson L. Tucker new professor of church administration (N), 1019
- McCormick Theological Seminary will pool resources (N), 749
- Master of Divinity degree to be given in place of Bachelor of Divinity (N), 1019
- merger promoted (N), 109
- New Orleans Baptist Theological Seminary
hurricane damage (N), 59
- Mikolaski, Samuel J., to rejoin faculty (N), 1063
- New York Biblical Seminary
See New York Theological Seminary (N), 1164
- New York Theological Seminary
John Sutherland Bonnell agrees to be president (N), 1164
- Oberlin College
Graduate School of Theology to merge with Vanderbilt University Divinity School (N), 430
- Pacific Christian College seminary not to open next fall (N), 430
- parody on curriculum (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 24
- Reformed Theological Seminary
classes to begin in September (N), 1215
- Young, James C. De, appointed professor of New Testament theology (N), 1063
- St. John's Seminary
dismisses eight students (N), 800
drop in enrollment (N), 1019
- San Francisco Baptist Seminary
purchases hotel for retreats (N), 1281
- San Francisco Theological Seminary
President Gill on health leave (N), 376
recruits new teachers (N), 800
- Seabury-Western Theological Seminary
Borschi, Frederick, to teach New Testament (N), 1019
- to pool resources (N), 750
- Southern Baptist Theological Seminary
Donald Hustad new church music professor (N), 970
- Southern Presbyterians to open new seminary (N), 377
- student internship needed (A), 501
- theologians sabotage the Christian faith (A), 331
- theological doctorates (CRT), 542
- University of Chicago Divinity School
new ways for students to get doctor's degree (N), 376
to initiate 'free-wheeling' professorship on the ministry (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
- Vanderbilt University Divinity School to merge with Oberlin College Graduate School of Theology (N), 430
- Theological Tour for World Methodism, A, by J. D. Douglas (N), 1274

Theology

are laymen theological marons? (A), 1070
 Bishop Robinson's, discussed (E), 729
 certainty possible (CRT), 111
 Christian faith in danger of being displaced (A), 331
 Christians complain about the use of new philosophical and theological terms (A), 334
 church must recover evangelical meaning (A), 757
 continental divide in (A), 14
 contrary methodology in preaching and theology (A), 1067
 creative minds in contemporary (B), 1027
 death-of-God atheists (E), 732
 dimension of a transcendent revelation is lacking in Niebuhr's (B), 367
 disagreement among theologians on what modern man demands (A), 410
 discussion on Hamilton's book *Revolt Against Heaven* (E), 410
 European contributions to pastoral (B), 951
 God-is-dead movement (E), 147; (A), 893
 King's Freedom Today reviewed (B), 733
 and the modern, critical method (E), 1089
 modernist substitutions not acceptable (A), 1070
 must do some hairsplitting (A), 84
 National Lutheran Council invites Orthodox bishop (N), 171
 new-theology deviations unacceptable (A), 1070
 of evangelism (A), 757
 of Richard Hooker (A), 1236
 of the resurrection (B), 952
 pioneering thoughts in early Christian (B), 365
 present-day theologians criticized by Gustaf Wingren (B), 150
 proponents of a new (E), 572
 "reconciliation theology" made the foundation for the whole Christian theological system (A), 333
 sampling of convictions (A), 871
 secularistic—threat to the world (E), 1202
 smallness of new (A), 707
 study in Pauline (B), 1051
 survey of recent books on (A), 437
 swift deterioration of (N), 428
 theological issues of Vatican II discussed (N), 746
 What If . . . (C), 772
 Theology for Everyman, by John H. Garstner (PB), 44
 Theology of Evangelism, A, by C. E. Autrey (BB), 528
 Theology of Evangelism, The, by Edmund P. Clowney (A), 757
 Theology of Revelation, by Gabriel Moran, F.S.C. (BB), 1102
 Theology of Romantic Love, The: A Study in the Writings of Charles Williams, by Mary McDermott Shidear (PB), 1053
 Theology of Rudolf Bultmann, The, ed. by Charles W. Kegley (Clark H. Pincock) (B), 900
 Theology of St. John, The, by Joseph Crehan, S.J. (Thomas W. Harper) (B), 902
 Theology of the Resurrection, The, by Walter Kinneth (Robert D. Preus) (B), 952
 Theology of Work, by Edwin G. Kaiser, C.P.P.S. (Sherwood E. Wirt) (B), 1270
 These Things I Believe, by Charles Habib Malik (A), 807
 They Welcomed the Child: Sermons for Advent and Christmas, by John Schmidt (PB), 371
 They Would Remember, by Lon Woodrum (P), 188
 Thiele, Edwin R.: The Mysterious Numbers of the Hebrew Kings (revised edition) (Gleason L. Archer) (B), 738
 Thielicke, Helmut: The Trouble with the Church: A Call for Renewal (Carl Kromminga) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 25
 Things Which Become Sound Doctrine, by D. Dwight Pentecost (BB), 369
 Third Ecumenical Council, Nestorius condemned for heresy he never shared (A), 979
 Thirteenth-Century Thinking in Boston (E), 891
 Thirty Psalmists: Personalities of the Psalter, by Fleming James (PB), 587
 This Is the Christ We Preach, by David H. Wallace (A), 1067
 This Jesus . . . Whereof We Are Witnesses, by D. T. Niles (PB), 1010
 This Way to the Cross, by C. A. Roberts (BB), 1102
 This We Believe: Meditations on the Apostles' Creed, by John A. Ross (BB), 1102
 This We Believe: The Background and Exposition of the Doctrinal Statement of The Evangelical Free Church of America (revised and enlarged), by Arnele Theodore Olson (BB), 690
 Thomas, quoted on existence of God (L), 202
 Thomas, J. D.: Faith and Faith, Volume I: Reason, Science and Faith (BB), 1270
 Thomas Jefferson, by Stuart Garry Brown (BB), 1102
 Thompson, Daniel C., first full-time Negro professor, Emory College (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 39
 Thompson, John: Is There a Prophet in the Land? (A), 975
 Thompson, Robert H.: The Look of Horror (P), 990
 Thompson, William Phelps, elected stated clerk (N), 944
 Thornton, Martin: The Rock and the River (BB), 471
 Those Most Important Years: Christian Training in Early Childhood, by Otter Ottersen (BB), 1010
 Those Who Came Forward, by Curtis Mitchell (F. Carlton Booth) (B), 1211
 Thought of Teilhard de Chardin, The: An Introduction, by Michael H. Murray (BB), 905
 Thrapp, Don, receives Supple award from Religious Newsletters Association (N), 970
 Threat to Freedom: A Picture Story Exposing Communism (PB), 635
 Thrust for Revival, A (E), 624
 "Thy Word Is Truth", by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 680
 Tiller, Carl, elected president, American Baptist Convention (N), 1057
 Tillich, Paul J.
 biographical notes of (N), 222

death of (N), 222
 mold of modern theology (E), 206
 view of "new being" (A), 17
 On the Boundary: An Autobiographical Sketch (BB), 1153
 Tillich's 79-Year Quest (N), 222
 Timasheff, Nicholas S.: War and Revolution (BB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Time and History: A Study in the Revelation, by Mathias Rissi (BB), 905
 Time for Christian Counsel, A, book by Bishop James A. Pike discussed (A), 24
 Time of Testing, by Jon R. Littlejohn (BB), 845
 Time to Speak, A (E), 625
 Tindal, William Strong, death of (N), 62
 Tinney, James S.
 A Right To Be Heard on Tongues (N), 1274
 Pentecostals Refurbish the Upper Room (N), 695
 Tischler, Nancy M.: I Hate Cheating Because . . . (A), 130
 Tjernagel, Neelak Sarawook: Henry VIII and the Lutherans: A Study in Anglo-Lutheran Relations from 1521 to 1547 (BB), 741
 To Conquer Loneliness, by Harold Blake Walker (BB), 1102
 To Mend the Broken: The Christian Response to the Challenge of Human Relations Problems, by Karl E. Lutze (PB), 1053
 To the Uninvited, 1,999 in 2,000 (E), 1203
 Tobacco, double standard in selling cigarettes (E), 411
 Today and Tomorrow: Devotions for People Who Are Growing with the Years, by Charles W. Behnke (BB), 370
 Today: Meditations for Every Day of the Year, ed. by Reuben K. Youngdahl (BB), 216
 Todd, George
 new head of the Overseas and Domestic Urban Mission Agency, United Presbyterian Church (N), 429
 Tödt, Heinz Eduard: The Son of Man in the Synoptic Tradition (George Eldon Ladd) (B), 582
 Tails of Greece, The, by G. Z. Constantinidis (N), 850
 Tolstoy, Leo, quoted on giving alms (A), 1116
 Tongue-speaking, See Glossolalia
 Too Many Chiefs (E), 1088
 Torah and Gospel: Jewish and Catholic Theology in Dialogue, ed. by Philip Scherper (BB), 1010
 Toronto Fish Net, by Kenneth G. Wores (N), 694
 Torrance, David W. and Thomas F. (ed.'s), and Fraser, John W. (tr.): Calvin's New Testament Commentaries, The Acts of the Apostles, Volume II: 14-28 (BB), 1213
 Torrey, R. A., quoted on his belief in the Bible (A), 187
 Total Evangelism: A Strategy for Today, by Leighton Ford (A), 930
 Tournier, Paul
 Adventure of Living, The (Orville S. Walters) (B), 363
 (ed.) Fatigue in Modern Society: Psychological, Medical, Biblical Insights (PB), 473
 Secrets (BB), 272
 Whole Person in a Broken World, The (Lars I. Granberg) (B), 415
 Toward Understanding Thessalonians, by Boyce W. Blackwelder (BB), 471
 Toynebee, C. G. Gregg Singer (PB), 691
 Transcendentalist Ministers, The: Church Reform in the New England Renaissance, by William R. Hutchison (PB), 1010
 Transformation, by Lon Woodrum (P), 660
 Translating the Bible into Life, by Eugene A. Nida (A), 189
 Treasure for a Queen, by Herbert P. Wood (A), 187
 Treasury of Christian Verse, A, ed. by Hugh Martin (PB), 635
 Treat, Janet E., first Christian Service Corps worker (N), 1225
 Tree Outside My Window, by M. Whitcomb Hess (P), 505
 Tremaine, John S., heads music program at Asbury Theological Seminary (N), 1225
 Trever, John C.: The Untold Story of Qumran (BB), 471
 Trillhaas, Wolfgang: Das Evangelium und der Zwang der Wohlstandskultur (PB), 1010
 Trinity
 denied by Christian Science (A), 550
 see booklet enclosure, 944
 Trinitarian God, The, by Samuel J. Mikolaski (Fundamentals of the Faith), 944
 Trouble in the Churches (E), 781
 Trouble with the Church, The: A Call for Renewal, by Helmut Thielicke (Carl Kromminga) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 25
 Troxel, Daniel C., death of (N), 430
 True Wilderness, The, by H. A. Williams (BB), 272
 Trueblood, D. Elton
 New Opportunities for Christian Advance (A), 435
 People Called Quakers, The (Arthur O. Roberts) (B), 1148
 quoted on verbal testimony (A), 1115
 retires from Earlham School of Religion (N), 1111
 Truesdell, Robert, Nevada's Supreme Court to rule on his license (N), 1164
 "Truth on the March", by Eustaquio Ramientos, Jr. (N), 538
 Try the Other Book (E), 463
 Tucker, Grayson L., new professor of church administration, Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary (N), 1019
 Tufts, Nancy Poore: The Children's Choir, Volume II (BB), 156
 Tugsey, Joy Turner: The Missionary Wife and Her Work (BB), 1213
 Turner, George Allen: The Vision Which Transforms: Is Christian Perfection Possible? (BB), 216
 Turning Point, A (E), 892

Twelve Steps, The: Spiritual Recovery Through the Principles of A. A., by a member of Alcoholics Anonymous (PB), 419
 Twentieth Century Catholicism, No. 2, ed. by Lancelot Sheppard (BB), 690
 Twenty Years of NSSA (E), 148
 Two Confessions: The Westminster Confession of Faith and the Proposed Confession of 1967 Compared and Contrasted, by J. Marcellus Kik, Mariano De Gangi, and J. Clyde Henry (PB), 741
 Two Faces of Apartheid, The, by Paul Glinewski (BB), 369
 Two Tides in Theological Accreditation (E), 998
 Two Worlds—Christianity and Communism, by James D. Boles (PB), 635
 Tyndale, William, quoted on Scripture (A), 184
 Typocasting, by Eutychus II (L), 201
 Tyson, Arthur K., new president, Grand Canyon College (N), 1019
 Tzenoh U-Ressah: A Jewish Commentary on the Book of Exodus, by Norman Gore (BB), 136

U

Ugarit, culture belonged to the N. W. Semitic sphere (B), 1150
 poetry similar to the Psalms (A), 717
 Ugarit and Minoan Crete: The Bearing of their Texts on the Origins of Western Culture, by Cyrus H. Gordon (Burton L. Goddard) (B), 1150
 Unchanging Mission: Biblical and Contemporary, by Douglas Webster (BB), 789
 'Unconditioned, The'
 and God-is-dead movement (A), 895
 Under the Sun, by Eutychus II (L), 667
 Understanding the Old Testament (second edition), by Bernhard W. Anderson (BB), 1102
 Understandings of Man, by Peter Lefevre (PB), 958
 Understanding Your Teen-Age Boy: A Psychologist Opens His Casebook, by William J. George (Marvin W. Goldberg) (B), 785
 Understanding Your Teen-Ager, by Roy F. Koonce (BB), 272
 Unengaged Fields Mission for North America, Alfred F. Larson new general director (N), 1019
 Unexpected Commission, An (E), 1082
 Union of Soviet Socialist Republics, See Russia.
 Unitarian Universalist Association, annual assembly (N), 1017
 Unitarianism
 and James J. Reeb (E), 731
 Unitarians Write Off God, by Adon Taft (N), 1017
 United Bible Societies, Laton E. Holmgren and Charles W. Boss appointed to posts with (N), 1164
 United Christian Adult Movement (A), 494
 United Church of Christ
 Charles E. Cobb, executive coordinator of Committee for Racial Justice Now (N), 1281
 United Church Herald, in cooperative journalism venture (N), 1276
 United Nations
 Commission on Human Rights to draft statement (N), 171
 NCC wants to seat Red China (N), 220
 seat for mainland China (E), 205
 Viet Nam peace talks (N), 539
 United Nations and How It Works, The, by David Cushman Coyle (BB), 788
 United States
 draft card burning (E), 148
 foreign policy and Christians (B), 1145
 has "free exercise" of religion been limited? (E), 1316
 history of
 editorial on Marlson's The Oxford History of the American People (E), 144
 interpretation of the American Revolution (B), 840
 is Viet Nam bombing right? (A), 353
 mass murders in (N), 1161
 payments to religious groups for World War II losses (N), 1279
 Pope Paul's visit (N), 162
 President Johnson's message to Congress (E), 462
 religious discrimination (N), 745
 religious scene since 1900 (B), 39
 and Viet Nam policy (N), 220
 Viet Nam war a predicament for (E), 358
 United States Commission on Civil Rights
 documents failure of law enforcement (E), 264
 United States Department of Agriculture: United States Government Diet Book (PB), 529
 United States Government Diet Book, by the United States Department of Agriculture (PB), 529
 Unitive Protestantism: The Ecumenical Spirit and Its Persistent Expression, by John T. McNeill (RP) 100
 Unity and Variety in New Testament Faith, by George Eldon Ladd (A), 197
 Unity of Philosophical Experience, The, by Etienne Gilson (PB), 419
 Universalism
 questions need of missions (A), 763
 and Samuel Cox (EV), 141
 view of Origen (EU), 141
 Universe, there is order in the (A), 387
 Unnik, W. C. van: The New Testament: Its History and Message (William L. Lane) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 26
 Unreformed Church, The, by Robert E. McNally, Jr. (BB), 369
 Unripe Instincts, by Eutychus II (L), 1093
 Unstable South, The: Prophetic Preaching in Racial Crisis, ed. by Donald W. Shriver, Jr. (PB), 587
 Untold Story of Qumran, The, by John C. Trever (BB), 471
 Upper Room Citation, awarded to Sir Francis Iblam of Nigeria (N), 541
 Upper Room Disciples, 1966, The, ed. by Sulton G. Ferree (PB), 587
 'Up with People' (E), 1258

Usher-Wilson, R. N.: *Fragmented Morality and the Social Drift* (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 9
 Using and Maintaining Church Property, by Allen W. Graves (BB), 47
 anti-religion activity (N), 1278
 Baptists in (N), 1278
 Utterly Foolish, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 1261
 Utz, Lester Milton: *I'd Do It Again* (A), 563

V

Vacuum in Recent Theology, *The* (E), 1089
 Valen-Sendstad, Olav: *The Word That Can Never Die* (BB), 1314
 van Buren, Paul M.
 quoted on questionable statements of Christian doctrine (A), 708
 Secular Meaning of the Gospel, *The* (PB), 1010
 Van Dyke, Vanda Kay
 married to C. Andrew Laird (N), 1164
 That Girl in Your Mirror (BB), 1102
 van Leeuwen, Arndt Th.: *Christianity in World History* (John H. Kromminga) (B), 1004
 van Peursen, C. A.: *Body, Soul, Spirit: A Survey of the Body-Mind Problem* (BB), 1102
 Vardaman, Jerry: *Archaeology and the Living Word* (BB), 100
 Varieties of Unbelief, by Martin E. Marty (PB), 529
 Vatican Council II
 birth control
 report from American Catholic scholars (N), 103
 brought Anglicans and Catholics closer (N), 429
 and collegiality of bishops (N), 57
 commission on birth control to be reorganized (N), 592
 decree on divine revelation (N), Dec. 17, 1965, 36
 discussions of issues (CRT), 859
 gives full religious liberty (N), 226
 importance of (E), 623
 and Jews (N), 1067
 missions and (E), 148
 opening of 1965 session (N), 57
 peace talk proposals (N), 539
 the press and (E), 147
 Protestant and Orthodox observers active at (N), 429
 and religious liberty (E), 36; (N), 57
 and restoration of communion in (A), 606
 rules on fasting changed (N), 592
 schema on church and modern world (N), 102
 schema on divine revelation (N), 226
 theological issues of, discussed at University of Notre Dame (N), 746
 Vatican Council and Christian Unity, *The*, by Bernard Leeming, S.J. (BB), 1102
 Vatican Diary 1964: A Protestant Observes the Third Session of Vatican Council II, by Douglas Morton (PB), 371
 Vatican imperialism in the Twentieth Century, by Avro Manhattan (BB), 471
 Vatican Inserts Limit on Liberty (N), 226
 Vatican Liberals Win First Showdown (N), 57
 Vatican II: Renewal or Reform?, by James G. Manz (PB), 1314
 Vermees, Hal and Jean: *Helping Youth Avoid Four Great Dangers: Smoking, Drinking, VD, Narcotics Addiction* (BB), 690
 Verwoerd, Hendrik, assassination of (N), 1272, 1298
 Vespasian Psalter, *The*, ed. by Sherman M. Kuhn (BB), 1314
 Viet Buddhists At It Again (N), 796
 Viet Cong Kill Young Missionary (N), 480
 Viet Nam
 awkward stance of Protestants (N), 910
 background and religious turbulence (N), 420
 Buddhist statistics uncertain (N), 420
 Buddhist foment power struggle (N), 796
 Christian relief work (N), 53
 election (N), 1302
 executed murderer had become Christian (N), 107
 Geneva Conference statement (N), 1154, 1155
 is U.S. bombing of Viet Nam right? (A), 353
 large Christmas celebrations canceled (N), 379
 missionary murdered (N), 480
 NYC post office refused to mail medicine to (N), 800
 "Peace Chapel" built by soldiers (N), 1011
 peace talks and the clergy (N), 539
 Pope Paul's plea for peace (N), 420
 preaching crusade in Saigon (N), 793
 pressure for negotiated peace (N), 481
 and protest marchers (N), 221
 Protestant relief program supervised by the Mennonites (N), 480
 Roman Catholics number ca 1½ million (N), 421
 servicemen's centers to be established by NAE (N), 480
 struggles of local churchmen (N), 279
 U.S. caught in a predicament (E), 358
 and U.S. policy (N), 220
 U.S. policy under fire by NCC General Board (N), 378
 U.S. soldiers give offerings to missionary (N), 598
 in WCC controversial pronouncements (E), 575
 World Vision, Inc., provided with land for orphanage (N), 598
 Viet Nam, A Heritage of Religious Turbulence (N), 420
 Viet Nam Circuit Riders, by Dale Herendson (N), 279
 Viet Nam: Where Do We Go from Here? (E), 358
 Viets, Wallace T.: *My God, Why? And Other Questions from the Passion* (BB), 903
 Village Atheist Seeks Conversion, *The*, by E. N. Bell (A), 1244
 Villiers, Marjorie: *Charles Péguy: A Study in Integrity* (BB), 1010
 Vincent, Arthur M. (ed.): *Join Your Right Hands: Addresses and Worship Aids for Weddings* (BB), 690
 Vincent, Marville O.: *Clergymen and Psychiatrists: Rivals or Allies?* (A), 1121

Virgin Birth
 integral part of Christianity (LF), 258
 meaning of (A), 237
 Vision Which Transforms, *The: Is Christian Perfection Scriptural?*, by George Allen Turner (BB), 216
 Visser 't Hooft, W. A., quoted on validity of evangelism (N), 372
 Vittone, Juan Carlos, death of (N), 1111
 Vogel, Arthur A.: *The Next Christian Epoch* (BB), 957
 Voice from the Cross, *The: Sermons on the Seven Words from the Cross*, by Andrew W. Blackwood (PB), 635
 von Rad, Gerhard: *Old Testament Theology, Volume II: The Theology of Israel's Prophetic Traditions* (William Sanford LaSor) (B), 684
 Vorgrimler, Herbert, and Rahner, Karl: *Theological Dictionary* (BB), 788
 Vos, Melvin: *Drama of Comedy, The: Victim and Victor* (PB), 1010
 Vox Evangelica: *Biblical and Historical Essays*, ed. by Donald Guthrie (Philip H. Buss) (B), 214

W

W. E. Hocking's Death (E), 1046
 Waddams, Harbert: *A New Introduction to Moral Theology* (PB), 370
 Wagenknecht, Edward: *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow: Portrait of an American Humanist* (BB), 958
 Wagner, C. Peter, and McCullough, Joseph S.: *The Conductor of the Jungle* (Donald McGavran) (B), 1264
 Wagner, C. Peter: *Evangelism and Social Action in Latin America* (A), 338
 Wahlberg, Rachel Conrad: *Chaucer's Parson: Has the Clergy's Image Changed?* (A), 1291
 Walker, Harold Blake: *To Conquer Loneliness* (BB), 1102
 Wall, Bernard (tr.): *Priest and Worker: The Autobiography of Henri Perrin* (PB), 958
 Wallace, David H.: *This Is the Christ We Preach* (A), 1067
 Wallis, Charles L.
 Speaker's Resources from Contemporary Literature (BB), 100
 (ed.): *Words of Life* (BB), 1102
 Walsh, J. D., and Bennett, G. V. (ed.s): *Essays in Modern English Church History* (BB), 1010
 Walters, Orville S.: *Have Psychiatry and Religion Reached a Truce?* (A), 19
 Walvoord, John F.: *The Revelation of Jesus Christ: A Commentary* (BB), 1152
 War, can Christians take part? (A), 1116
 War and Conscience, by Allen Isbell (BB), 1010
 War and Revolution, by Nicholas S. Timasheff (BB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Warbler, J.-M., and Winstone, Harold: *Abraham* (PB), 958
 Baptism of Jesus, *The* (PB), 157
 Elijah and the Fire from Heaven (PB), 157
 Jesus and the Cripple (PB), 157
 Jonas (PB), 958
 Man Born Blind, *The* (PB), 157
 Noah (PB), 157
 Paul Becomes an Apostle (PB), 157
 Prophet and the Soldier, *The* (PB), 958
 Ward, David Edward, ordained deacon in the Anglican Church of Canada (N), 1111
 Ward, Lynd: *God's Man* (BB), 1102
 Ward, Ronald A.
 Teaching the New Testament (A), 810
 Epistles of John and Jude, *The* (PB), 691
 Power of the Cross, *The* (Q), 678
 Wares, Kenneth G.: *Toronto Fish Net* (N), 694
 Warfield, Benjamin B.: *Miracles: Yesterday and Today, True and False* (PB), 691
 Warren, Mary
 Boy with a Sling, *The: The Story of David and Goliath* (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Little Boat That Almost Sank, *The* (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
 Wars, yearly average number (N), 62
 Washington and Lee: *A Study in the Will to Win*, by Holmes M. Alexander (BB), 1010
 Washington Cathedral, jazz and profanity at (N), 698
 Washington Pulpit, A, by Edward L. R. Elson (MW), 948
 Water is No Luxury (E), 1045
 Water, pollution of (E), 1045
 Watkins, Keith: *The Breaking of the Bread* (BB), 1152
 Watts, spiritual battle in (N), 744
 Watts Again (E), 676
 Way, The, by Ruth T. Spinnanger (P), 982
 Ways of Friendship, *The*, by Ignace Lepp (BB), 957
 Ways of Norway, *The*, by J. D. Douglas (CRT), 488
 WCC and Viet Nam, *The* (E), 575
 WCC Nears Choice on New Leader (N), 486
 We Built a Temple, by Lon Woodrum (P), 561
 We Celebrate Jesus as Lord of All, by Gerhard E. Frost (A), 651
 "We Know" of the Apostle Paul, *The*, by Holmes Rolston (PB), 789
 We Two Alone: *Attack and Rescue in the Congo*, by Ruth Hege (BB), 156
 Weatherhead, Leslie D.: *The Christian Agnostic* (BB), 789
 Wetherly, Owen M.: *Help Your Minister to Do His Best* (Paul R. Gilchrist) (B), 688
 Webb, Dorothy R.: *Word and Look* (P), 494
 Weber, Max: *Politics as a Vocation* (PB), 217
 Webster, Douglas: *Unchanging Mission: Biblical and Contemporary* (BB), 789
 Webster-Smith, Irene, rescuing girls from prostitution (B), 364
 Weigel, Gustave, S.J.: *Churches in North America* (PB), 217
 Weigle, Luther A.: *The Genesis Octapla: Eight English Versions of Genesis in the Tyndale-King James Tradition* (BB), 586

Weisbrod, Burton A. (ed.): *The Economics of Poverty: An American Paradox* (PB), 635
 Welch, Holmes: *Taoism: The Parting of the Way* (PB), 789
 Welch, Robert H. W., Jr.: *The Life of John Birch* (PB), 691
 Wells, Albert N.: *Pascal's Recovery of Man's Wholeness* (George Ensworth) (B), 97
 Wells, Harold P.
 Let's Give Chastity a Fighting Chance (A), 1080
 quoted on chastity (Q), 1080
 Wellner, Charles Langstreth Southernner (BB), 1102
 Wenham seminar on Scripture (N), 1105
 We're Never Alone: *A Modern Woman Looks at Her World*, by Eileen Guder (BB), 471
 Wesley, John, influence of (A), 501
 Wesleyan Bible Commentary, *The, Volume V: Romans through Philemon*, by Wilbur T. Dayton, Charles W. Carter, and others (Donald W. Burdick) (B), 96
 Wesleyan Bible Commentary, *The, Volume VI: Hebrews-Revelation* (Robert Mounce) (B), 902
 West, M. Guy, elected moderator-designate, Church of the Brethren (N), 1111
 Westminster Confession of Faith
 compared to "Confession of 1967" (A), 243; (E), 263
 Confession of 1967 supersedes (N), 281
 text of (N), 282
 Westminster Divines (N), 281
 Westminster Confession, Chapter One (N), 282
 Westminster Study Bible, *Revised Standard Version* (BB), 273
 Wholen, William J.: *Separated Brethren: A Survey of Non-Catholic Christian Denominations* (revised edition) (PB), 635
 What About the Sunday School? (E), 516
 What About Tongue-Speaking?, by Anthony A. Hoskema (Harold Lindvall) (B), 1147
 What Are Ecumenical Pressures Doing to the Seminars?, by John W. Bradbury (A), 247
 What Can We Learn? (E), 678
 What Christians Believe, by Georgia Harkness (PB), 419
 What Conservative Evangelicals Can Learn from the Ecumenical Movement, by G. C. Berkouwer (A), 877
 What Do Presbyterians Believe?, by Gordon H. Clark (PB), 635
 What Happened at Rome? *The Council and Its Implications for the Modern World*, by Gary MacEoin (BB), 1053
 What Has Gone Wrong with Marriage?, by W. Norman Macfarlane (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 12
 What If . . . (Cartoons)
 Acceptance (C), 1128
 Adam (C), 545
 Augustine (C), 474
 Bach (C), 250
 Calvin (C), 133
 Chaplaincy (Playboy Club) (C), 667
 Christian Agnosticism (C), 510
 Church Architecture (C), Dec. 17, 1965, 30
 Church Music (C), 93; 250; 721
 Churchmanship (C), 474
 Clergy Union (C), 618
 David (C), 93; 721
 Despair (C), 49
 Evangelism (C), 133; 201; 1036
 Fall, *The* (C), 565
 God-is-dead movement (C), 347; 999
 Higher Criticism (C), 884
 Ingersoll (C), 510
 Josiah (C), 772
 LSD (C), 1093
 Paul (C), 402
 Pulpit Committee (C), 402
 Relevance (C), 825
 Silas (C), 49
 Theological Debate (C), 937
 Theology (C), 772
 What Is Church Music All About?, by James W. Evans (A), 1031
 What Is Sin? What Is Virtue?, by Robert J. McCracken (BB), 1102
 What Is the Bible For?, by Philip Edgcumbe Hughes (A), 182
 What Is the World Coming To? *A Study for Laymen of the Last Things*, by Nelson B. Baker (PB), 473
 What Is This Treasure, by James A. Pike (John Warwick Montgomery) (B), 783
 What Jesus Had to Say About Money, by Frank C. Laubach (PB), 1102
 What of Providence?, by William G. Pollard (Q), 389
 What Scripture Says About Itself (N), 282
 What the Cults Believe, by Irvine Robertson (BB), 957
 What the Ecumenical Movement Can Learn from Conservative Evangelicals, by John A. Mackay (A), 877
 What the Fool Said, by Eutychus II (L), 721
 What's the Difference? *A Comparison of the Poems Men Live By*, by Louis Cassels (James Doane) (B), Dec. 17, 1965, 26
 Wheaton Declaration
 document drafted by Protestant missionary task force (N), 743
 Paul S. Rees deplors "injudicious censoriousness" (N), 914
 result of Mission Congress (N), 852
 When a Teen Falls in Love, by Henry Brandt (PB), 587
 When the Sun Sang, by Bernard R. DeRemer (A), 11
 Where Faith Must Stand (E), 677
 Where God Moved In (E), 260
 Where the Need Is, by L. Nelson Bell (LF), 726
 White, Edward, held view of annihilation (EV), 141
 White, Ernest: *Marriage and the Bible* (BB), 157
 White, J. Melville: *The Motion Picture: Friend or Foe?* (A), 1073
 White, R. E. O.
 It Happened at Bethlehem (A), 235
 Sermon Suggestions in Outline, Series I (PB), 691
 Whitehead, Alfred North: *Faith in Rationality* (Q), 388

- Whither Theology? (E), Dec. 17, 1965, 22
- Whitman and Speck: Their Contrasting Histories (N), 1161
- Whitman, Charles Joseph, biographical notes (N), 1161
- Who Cares, by A. Reuben Gornitzka (BB), 1152
- Who is in the Inner City? (E), 919
- Who is Man?, by Abraham J. Heschel (BB), 471
- Who Said 'God is Dead'? by Martin P. Davis (A), 895
- Who Says Laymen Are Theological Morons?, by John W. Duddington (A), 1070
- Whole Person in a Broken World, The, by Paul Tournier (Lars I. Granberg) (B), 415
- Who's on Second?, by Eutyclus II (L), 1183
- Why Christians Can't Ignore the 1.3 Billion Illiterates, by David E. Mason (A), 194
- Why Churches Decline, by John Warwick Montgomery (CRT), 286
- Why Did Churches Become Mosques in the East?, by Hermann Sasse (A), 977
- Why Do Men Suffer?, by Donald M. Borchert (A), 664
- Why Hate the Bible? (E), 1092
- Why Neglect Gospel-Ready Masses?, by Donald McGavran (A), 769
- Widengren, Gao-i. Mani and Manichaeism (BB), 1102
- Wildfire: Church Growth in Korea, by Roy E. Shearer (PB), 741
- Will Americans Limit 'False Exercises' of Religion? (E), 1316
- Will Churches Pay Taxes? (N), 1062
- Will 1966 Signal a Breakthrough? (E), 356
- Will Southern Baptists Hold the Church-State Line? (N), 169
- Will the Gap Widen or Narrow? (E), 459
- William Jennings Bryan, Volume I: Political Evangelist, 1860 to 1908, by Paolo E. Coletta (C. Gregg Singer) (B), 215
- Williams, Charles
- Descent of the Dove (PB), 157
- Many Dimensions: Place of the Lion, The; Shadows of Ecstasy (PB), 44
- Williams, H. A.: The True Wilderness (BB), 272
- Williams, J. Rodman: Contemporary Existentialism and Christian Faith (PB), 371
- Williams, Melvin G.: Images of the Pastor in Modern Literature (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 3
- Williams, Roger, national memorial to (N), 227
- Williamson, Rene de Visme
- Willis, Joseph S., to teach at University of Albuquerque (N), 1281
- Wilson, Dorothy Clarke: Ten Fingers for God (BB), 690
- Wilson, John S.: Signs and Wonders Upon Pharaoh: A History of American Egyptology (BB), 100
- Wilson, Winifred: Modern Christian Art (BB), 789
- Window in Philadelphia (E), 998
- Wingren, Gustaf
- critic of present-day theologians (B), 150
- Gospel and Church (John Warwick Montgomery) (B), 150
- Living Word, The: A Theological Study of Preaching and the Church (PB), 419
- Winn, Albert C., new president of Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary (N), 228
- Winstone, Harold, and J.-M. Warbler
- Abraham (PB), 958
- Baptism of Jesus, The (PB), 157
- Elijah and the Fire from Heaven (PB), 157
- Jesus and the Cripple (PB), 157
- Jonas (PB), 958
- Man Born Blind, The (PB), 157
- Noah (PB), 157
- Paul Becomes an Apostle (PB), 157
- Prophecy and the Soldier, The (PB), 958
- Winter, David
- Christian's Guide to Church Membership, A (PB), 1053
- Graham's Visit Clarifies British Christian Scene (N), 967
- Winter, Gibson: The New Creation as Metropolis (PB), 44
- Winward, Stephen F.: The Reformation of Our Worship (PB), 529
- Wirt, Sherwood Elliot (ed.): Quiet Corner, The: A Devotional Treasury from the Pages of Decision Magazine (BB), 789
- Wirt, Sherwood Elliot: Not Me, God (Robert L. Cleoth) (B), 1312
- Wise and Foolish Words, by Robert H. Lauer (A), 562
- Wise, Carroll A.: The Meaning of Pastoral Care (Gene Griesman) (B), 1312
- With the Whole Heart, by Bud Callier (BB), 957
- Witness: The Message, Method, Motivation, by Urie A. Bender (Herman J. Ridder) (B), 466
- Witnessing, dialogue may be a barrier to (A), 257
- Witnessing, new form of Christian (E), 357
- Wolcott, Leonard T.: India: Reality and Challenge (A), 981
- Wolf, Richard C.: Documents of Lutheran Unity in America (BB), 740
- Women
- Church Army in Canada recruiting women (N), 532
- Reformed Churches in the Netherlands
- proposal to ordain women (N), 533
- Wood, Fred M.: The Instant Bible (PB), 905
- Wood, Herbert P.: Treasure for a Queen (A), 187
- Wood, Kenneth H., named editor-in-chief of Review and Herald (N), 1111
- Wood, Roger, and Drower, Margaret S.: Egypt in Color (Frank E. Farrell) (B), 37
- Woodrum, Lon
- Emotion (A), 340
- Ever-Whirling Wheel of Change, The (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 16
- Lord of All (P), 922
- They Would Remember (P), 188
- Transformation (P), 660
- We Built a Temple (P), 561
- Woods, G. F.: A Defense of Theological Ethics (Gordon H. Clark) (B), 1264
- Woodward, David B.
- Affairs for God: Biography of Fredrik Franzen (BB), 1052
- Look at Christianity in Taiwan, A (A), 342
- Woolley, Paul: Family, State, and Church: God's Institutions (PB), 371
- Woolwich experiment, failure of (N), 968
- Word and Look, by Dorothy R. Webb (P), 494
- Word and Redemption: Essays in Theology 2, by Hans Urs von Balthasar (BB), 43
- Word God Sent, The, by Paul Scherer (BB), 471
- Word of God, The, by Søren Kierkegaard (Q), 1069
- Words of Life, ed. by Charles L. Wallis (BB), 1102
- Word That Can Never Die, The, by Olav Valen-Sendstad (BB), 1314
- Work, as a calling (A), 10
- Work of Christ, The, by G. C. Berkouwer (Anthony A. Hoekema) (B), 838
- Work of Thomas Cranmer, The, ed. by Gervase E. Duffield (BB), 788
- World Affairs, by Billy Graham (David Allen Hubbard) (B), 365
- World Christian Endeavor Conference (N), 1275
- World Conference on Church and Society, letters responding to article (L), 1128
- World Congress and the Churches, The (E), 1046
- World Congress on Evangelism
- Auca Indians may attend (N), 379
- delegates from more than 100 nations (E), 356
- hymn contest (N), 532; 1028
- important role for all Christians (E), 1203
- responsibility of churches (E), 1046
- some of the participants (N), 532
- theme of (N), 532
- World Council and Socialism, The, Carl F. H. Henry (A), 1023
- World Council Finds a New Spokesman (E), 574
- World Council of Christian Education: In the Beginning: Paintings of the Creation by Boys and Girls around the World (BB), 370
- World Council of Churches
- appeals for peace in Rhodesia (N), 171
- background of (A), 70
- Blake, 'any Christian church eligible for membership' (N), 857
- Blake, Eugene Carson, elected general secretary (E), 574; (N), 589
- Blake new head? (N), 486
- conference on Church and Society (N), 1154
- controversial pronouncements on Viet Nam war (E), 375
- criticism of its quarterly, Study Encounter (E), 624
- ecumenical developments in U. S. member churches (A), 866
- and the evangelicals (E), 996
- Rodger, Patrick C., nominated as new head (N), 486
- and socialism (A), 1023
- Iglesia y Sociedad
- an aggressive branch of WCC (A), 338
- and Viet Nam war (N), 590
- with 'churchly' and 'rebellious' ecumenism (A), 868
- with conservative evangelicals (A), 866
- with Roman Catholics (A), 866
- work in Viet Nam (N), 53
- World Council of Churches, The: A Study of Its Background and History, by David P. Gaines (BB), 905
- World God Made, The: The Story of Creation, by Alyce Berger (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
- World of David and Solomon, The, by Eugene H. Malby (BB), 845
- World of Mission, The, by Bengt Sundkler (H. Wilbert Norton, Sr.) (B), 1311
- World of the Bible, The (BB), 1102
- World of the Judges, The, by John L. McKenzie, S.J. (BB), 1010
- World to Win, A: The Missionary Methods of Paul the Apostle, by Joseph A. Grassi, M.M. (Arthur F. Glasser) (B), 211
- World Vision, Inc.
- given land in South Viet Nam for orphanage (N), 598
- work in Viet Nam (N), 53
- Worldliness, consists in attitude to things (A), 346
- Worldliness Is More than Breaking Taboos, by Stanley C. Baldwin (A), 345
- Worldly Laymen in Chicago, by H. Wilbert Norton, Jr. (N), 479
- Worldwide Evangelization Crusade, campaign in Indonesia (N), 1225
- World's Christmas, The: Stories from Many Lands, by Olive Wyon (BB), 272
- World's Fair, religion at the (N), 159
- Worrall, Ambrose A. and Olga N.: The Gift of Healing: A Personal Story of Spiritual Therapy (BB), 528
- Worship, determined by theology (BB), 1148
- Worship in the Free Churches, by John E. Skoglund (Howard G. Hogeman) (B), 152
- Worship in the Reformed Tradition, by Frederick W. Schroeder (James Daane) (B), 1148
- Worthy Proposal, A (E), 1259
- Woudstra, Martin H.: The Ark of the Covenant from Conquest to Kingship (PB), 370
- Wrath of Heaven, The, by Calvin Robert Schoonhoven (PB), 1053
- Wright, G. Ernest: The Bible and the Ancient Near East: Essays in Honor of William Foxwell Albright (PB), 157
- Wright, Kathryn S.: Let the Children Paint: Art in Religious Education (BB), 1213
- Wright, Paul H.: Reflections on the God-Killers (A), Dec. 17, 1965, 31
- Wronski, Corpes, The, by Edward L. R. Elson (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 1
- Wurmbrand, Richard, shows scars inflicted by secret police (N), 913
- Wycliffe, and the background of the Reformation (B), 1008
- Wycliffe Bible Translators
- Elson, Benjamin, first executive director (N), 1164
- In search of workers (N), 910
- Wylie, Samuel J., new dean, General Theological Seminary (N), 1019
- Wynn, John Charles (ed.): Sex, Family, and Society in Theological Focus (BB), 905
- Wyon, Olive: The World's Christmas: Stories from Many Lands (BB), 272
- Wynn, Ed, and humor (E), 1092

Y

- Yale University, evangelistic efforts at (N), 696
- Yamauchi, Edwin: Composition and Corroboration in Classical and Biblical Studies (PB), 1271
- Yamauchi, Edwin M.
- Do the Bible's Critics Use a Double Standard? (A), 179
- Teacher of Righteousness from Qumran and Jesus of Nazareth, The (A), 816
- Yeaworth, Irvin Shortess: Preach Biblical Themes (MW), 682
- You Can Say That Again, by Eutyclus II (L), 365
- You Can Understand the Bible, by John R. Link (BB), 1053
- Yount, Edward J.: Psalm 139: A Devotional and Expository Study (PB), Dec. 17, 1965, 29
- Young Life in Metropolis, by George F. Sheffer, Jr. (A), 227
- Young Negro in America, The: 1960-1980, by Samuel D. Proctor (BB), 1153
- Youngdahl, Reuben K.
- Looking God's Way (BB), 905
- (ed.): Today, Meditations for Every Day of the Year (BB), 216
- Your Church—Their Target, ed. by Kenneth W. Ingvalson (L. Nelson Bell) (B), 524
- Your Move, by Eutyclus II (L), 884
- Your Theology Is Too Small, by Harold O. J. Brown (A), 707
- Youth, and the motion pictures (A), 1074
- lofty ideals of many (E), 1258
- World Christian Endeavor Conference (N), 1275
- Youth Club Program, Inc., promoting Bible study (N), 698
- Youth Consider Parents as People, by Randolph C. Miller (PB), 691
- Youth for Christ
- hires first Negro staff worker (N), 485
- new fields of service (N), 485
- Yugoslavia
- Baptist seminary under construction in (N), 1225
- RC diplomatic relations re-established (N), 1111

Z

- Zanzibar, Anglican bishop Russell thrown out (N), 914
- Zatko, James J.: Descent into Darkness: The Destruction of the Roman Catholic Church in Russia, 1917-1923 (BB), 272
- Zavitz, Lance: Clergyman I Have Known (A), 986
- Zandervan, B. D., death of (N), 1111
- Zandervan buys most of Harper & Row's Bible department (N), 276
- Zandervan Pastor's Annual for 1966, The, by William Austin (BB), 471
- Zuck, Roy B.
- Preventing Spiritual Dropouts (A), 502
- Holy Spirit in Your Teaching, The (PB), 905
- Zulu, Alphaeus H., first Negro to head South African diocese (N), 1163
- Zylstra, Bernard: Conservative Kudos for King (N), 223